ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
BATON ROUGE

1940

ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF THE
NINETY-FIFTH SESSION

of the

METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

held in

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

November 13-17, 1940

Together with the Directories, Statistics and Other Information

Edited and Published for the Conference by

ROBERT H. HARPER

1305 Monroe Street,

Alexandria, La.

PRICE 30 CENTS

PROGRESS PRINTING CO., NEW ORLEANS

OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore Boulevard, Houston, Texas.

Secretary—Rev. Robert H. Harper, 1305 Monroe St., Alexandria, La.

Assistant Secretaries—Rev. J. Cude Rousseaux, Rev. W. D. Kleinschmidt.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.

Assistants to the Statistical Secretary—Rev. C. E. McLean, Rev. J. E. Hearn, Rev. R. H. Staples.

Custodian of Archives—Rev. Robert H. Harper.

Executive-Extension Secretary Board of Education—Rev. G. W. Dameron, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

Secretary of Missions—Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Lafayette, La.

Lay Leader—C. O. Holland, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

Director of Superannuate Endowment—Rev. John F. Foster, 114 Ockley St., Shreveport, La.

Golden Cross Director—Rev. J. A. Alford, 925 Independence St., New Orleans, La.

Conference Treasurer—Paul M. Brown, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

Bible Board Chairman—J. M. Alford; secretary—R. L. Clayton; Clerical—J. M. Alford, Jerome Cain, R. L. Clayton. W. A. Matthews, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, R. T. Ware, D. B. Boddie.

Board of Christian Literature Chairman—Don L. Harwell; secretary—J. A. McCormack; Clerical—Don L. Harwell, D. T. Williams, J. A. McCormack, Ira W. Flowers, W. L. Duren, A. W. Townsend, Jr., W. O. Lynch.

Board of Conference Claimants Chairman—B. D. Watson; vice chairman—W. W. McDonald; secretary—Sidney A. Seegers; treasurer—Judge E. L. Walker. Clerical—To serve one year: B. D. Watson and W. H. Royal; to serve two years: Sidney A. Seegers, O. L. Tucker, H. M. Johnson; to serve three years: N. E. Joyner, H. A. Rickey, W. D. Milton. Lay—To serve one year: W. T. Murray, J. H. Rhodes, C. L. Abel; to serve two years: W. W. McDonald, H. J. Thompson, E. L. Walker; to serve three years: R. J. O'Neal.

Board of Education Chairman—W. W. Holmes; vice chairman—Dana Dawson; secretary—Henry A. Rickey; treasurer—Floyd B. James. Executive Committee—The Officers and J. Richard Spann, Charles

N. White, Ben Petty. Clerical—H. E. Pfost, J. Richard Spann, E. R. Haug, A. M. Freeman, W. W. Holmes, Guy M. Hicks, Dana Dawson, H. A. Rickey. Lay—Charles N. White, H. H. Haynes, Irby C. Nichols, T. L. Johnston, H. W. Dorsey, Floyd B. James, C. O. Holland, J. H. Carter. Young People—Ben Petty, Ben Ray Oliphant, Bill Mayo, Lottie Mae Hoyt. Voluntary Staff—Director of Children's Work—Mrs. H. T. Wadley; Youth Work—Miss Maude McFarland; Intermediate Work and Camping—Miss Carolyn Gwin; Adult Work—Rev. W. H. Giles; Young Adult Work—Rev. Jolly B. Harper; Student Work and Recreation—A. C. Voran; Music—Mrs. David Tarver; Church School Administration—A. F. Lanier.

Board of Hospitals and Homes Chairman—W. F. Roberts; secretary—J. B. Grambling. Clerical—W. F. Roberts, J. B. Grambling, A. A. McKnight. Lay—H. J. Thompson, Mrs. H. H. Hoff, R. T. Douglas, Mrs. B. T. Gallaher.

Board of Lay Activities Chairman—C. O. Holland; secretary—W. S. Mitchell. Lay—H. V. Dunford, R. E. Galloway, W. S. Mitchell, T. H. Henderson, Henry May, T. E. Richardson, S. H. Porter, J. H. Cain, John Love, W. B. Clarke, T. L. Johnston, W. D. Cotton, Dr. M. F. Wilson, H. J. Thompson, J. H. Thatcher, E. L. Walker, C. A. Barnett, C. E. Robinson, E. W. Gill, R. J. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts, George Nelson, J. R. Nash.

Board of Ministerial Training Clerical—J. J. Rasmussen, H. L. Johns, C. M. Hughes, W. H. Bengtson, Guy M. Hicks, R. R. Branton, B. C. Taylor, Dana Dawson, J. Richard Spann, Carl F. Lueg.

Board of Missions and Church Extension Chairman—H. L. Johns; vice chairman—Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter; secretary—Jolly B. Harper; treasurer—S. H. Meyer. Church Extension Section: Chairman—Martin Hebert; vice chairman—W. R. Wendt; secretary—Virgil D. Morris; treasurer—R. M. Brown; Lay—R. I. Gould, J. P. Nelson, Dr. Gordon A. Morgan. Clerical—B. C. Taylor, V. D. Morris, W. R. Wendt, C. K. Smith, J. G. Snelling, R. M. Brown, J. W. Faulk, W. B. Slack, J. B. Harper, J. C. Sensintaffar, H. L. Johns, Martin Hebert. Lay—Dr. G. A. Morgan, Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, Mrs. F. W. Raggio, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, S. H. Meyer, R. I. Gould, J. P. Nelson, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., Mrs. Wiltz Ledbetter.

Board of Temperance Chairman—C. W. Lahey; secretary—Clerical—C. W. Lahey, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., L. N. Hoffpauir, E. P. Drake, A. R. Hoffpauir, A. C. Lawton, T. F. King. Lay—Russell Allen, Henry May, Helen Mayo, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mrs. C. H. Free, Francis Love, Mrs. S. L. Cole, H. E. Hoppmeyer.

Commission on Evangelism Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secretary—H. A. Gibbs. Clerical—W. C. Mason, R. L. Weldon, W. J. Reid, H. A. Gibbs, A. C. Lawton, L. A. Carrington. Lay—W. S. Mitchell, S. E. Pool, Floyd Andrus, S. M. McReynolds, Miss Ella K. Hooper, J. F. McInnis, George Nelson.

Commission on World Service and Finance Chairman—R. R. Branton; secretary—Jack H. Midyett. Clerical—R. R. Branton, Ira

L. Yeager, J. H. Midyett, W. H. Bengtson, H. N. Brown. Lay—S. H. Radcliffe, J. B. Turnley, T. H. Henderson, E. C. Willard, E. C. Gibson, J. W. McKeithen.

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications Chairman—Briscoe Carter; secretary— . Clerical—To serve one year: A. T. Law. J. W. Lee, F. J. McCoy; to serve two years: Briscoe Carter, A. D. George, J. T. Harris; to serve three years: F. M. Freeman, M. S. Monk, W. E. Trice.

Committee on World Peace Chairman Floyd B. James; secretary—Carl F. Lueg. Clerical—Carl F. Lueg, Louis Hoffpauir. Lay—Floyd B. James.

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

Auditing Minutes Don L. Harwell, B. D. Watson, E. R. Haug.

Courtesies Clerical—H. W. Rickey, S. S. Holladay, F. C. Collins.

District Conference Records Chairman—T. T. Howes; secretary—L. W. Smart. Clerical—T. T. Howes, J. L. Beasley, R. E. Walton, E. B. Emmerich, J. E. Reaves, J. F. Wilson, L. W. Smart.

Entertainment Next Session Chairman—Dana Dawson. Clerical—Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, Elmer C. Gunn, W. H. Giles. Lay—C. O. Holland, E. C. Gibson, Mrs. J. H. Thatcher.

Investigation Clerical—R. M. Bentley, M. D. Fulkerson, R. H. Staples, D. W. Poole, David Tarver, C. E. McLean, W. H. Giles.

Memoirs Briscoe Carter for W. R. Harvell, W. L. Doss, Jr., for J. D. Nesom, A. C. Lawton for R. A. Bozeman, R. H. Harper for J. O. Bennett, A. T. Law for Mrs. A. J. Coburn, J. H. Brown for J. O. Anders, F. M. Freeman for Mrs. Paul M. Brown, W. O. Lynch for J. E. Butler.

Parker Recognition Fund W. W. Holmes, W. H. Royal, G. W. Pomeroy, B. C. Taylor, H. A. Rickey, D. W. Poole, W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns. Leader in Clean-up Campaign—W. H. Royal.

Pleasant Hill Property Elmer C. Gunn, H. L. Johns, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Public Worship J. Henry Bowdon, J. Richard Spann, W. H. Royal, A. O. French, L. M. McGraw.

DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES, MANAGERS, ETC.

Advisory Board Haygood Institute R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, Dana Dawson, F. N. Parker, W. L. Doss, Jr.

Centenary College President—Dr. Pierce Cline. Trustees—To serve till 1941, Henry A. O'Neal; till 1942, C. H. Lyons, Bonneau Peters; till 1943, Floyd B. James, Allen D. Morris, John McCormack, B. C. Taylor, S. H. Bolinger, W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, John L. Scales, George D. Wray, Chris Barnett.

Historical Commission Clerical—R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, David Tarver, C. W. Rodgers, E. O. Hearne.

Legal Conference (Board of Trustees) President—Briscoe Carter; secretary—A. M. Barnes. Clerical—Briscoe Carter, W. L. Duren, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling. Lay—S. H. Radcliffe, W. W. Carre, A. M. Barnes, H. J. Thompson, Henry Walthers.

Managers Seashore Pastors' School A. S. Lutz, W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns.

Memorial Mercy Home Superintendent—J. G. Snelling. Board of Managers—B. C. Taylor, J. Richard Spann, G. W. Pomeroy, C. E. McLean, W. W. Holmes, Guy M. Hicks, F. M. Freeman.

New Orleans Christian Advocate Editor—Rev. W. L. Duren; associate editor—Rev. H. T. Carley. Publishing Committee—A. M. Serex, B. H. Andrews, J. W. Reily.

Orphanage Superintendent—Rev. C. B. White; supt. emeritus—R. W. Vaughan. Directors—President—Hon. S. D. Pearce; vice president—T. L. James; secretary—Guy M. Hicks; treasurer—J. H. Mays. Clerical—H. L. Johns, Louis Hoffpauir, R. W. Vaughan, Briscoe Carter, Guy M. Hicks. Lay—S. D. Pearce, T. L. James, J. H. Mays, Dr. R. D. Webb, Ben R. Dowling, Glenn Shadow, B. F. Roberts, Tom Connell, W. T. Murray, T. C. Clanton.

Supt. Good Samaritan Home Rev. J. R. Downs.

Trustees La. Anti-Saloon League Bishop A. Frank Smith, W. L. Doss, Jr., S. M. McReynolds, Philip Palotta, T. L. James, D. B. Raulins, C. O. Chalmers, G. A. Morgan, G. W. Pomeroy, Dana Dawson, C. O. Holland, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., H. L. Johns, J. G. Snelling, Ira L. Yeager, W. H. Bengtson, Elmer C. Gunn, A. S. Lutz, Mrs. Charles H. Free, Thomas E. Furlow.

Trustees N. O. Methodist Depository Chairman—John H. Carter; secretary-treasurer—E. H. Prescott. Clerical—W. W. Holmes, W. L. Duren. Lay—J. H. Carter, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, S. H. Radcliffe, R. W. Oglesby, A. M. Mayo.

Trustees Seashore Methodist Assembly Clerical—W. L. Duren, W. H. Bengtson. Lay—C. O. Chalmers, S. H. Meyer.

Trustee Western Methodist Assembly Guy M. Hicks.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Officers President—Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., 118 Sexton Avenue, Shreveport; vice president—Mrs. J. J. McKeithen, Grayson; recording secretary—Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 2107 Polk St., Alexandria; corresponding secretary—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, Houma; treasurer—Mrs. C. C. Carver, Rayne.

Secretaries Missionary Education and Service—Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Alexandrine Court, F 47, Shreveport; Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities—Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, West Monroe; Wesleyan Service Guild—Mrs. Hugh Hoff, 3724 Pitt St., New Orleans; Student Work—Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, Crowley; Young Women's and Girls' Work—Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Ruston; Children's Work—Mrs. Ed.

Conger, Arcadia; Literature and Publicity—Mrs. G. J. Tinsley, Lafayette; Supplies—Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans.

District Secretaries Alexandria—Mrs. H. V. Dunford, Winnfield; Baton Rouge—Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth St., Baton Rouge; Lake Charles—Dr. A. A. Tisdale, Lafayette; Monroe—Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Alvis Hotel, Monroe; New Orleans—Mrs. C. C. Hightower, 85 Audubon Boulevard, New Orleans; Ruston—Mrs. Guy Kinnebrew, Homer; Shreveport—Mrs. Ira Campbell, Coushatta.

Chairman Spiritual Life and Message—Mrs. Guy M. Hicks, Ruston.

CONFERENCE CLASSES

First Year—Harvey D. Watts, Heaton Buzbie Crammer, Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff Parsons Paul, A. W. Coody, Jack Shaw, Murrell Gunn, John Wesley Jones, Eugene Brown, Marvin Corley.

Second Year—Ralph Wesley Cain, James Edward Reaves, Donald Eugene Wineinger, George Francis Pearce, Alfred Milton Brown, Walter Clifton Mason, J. L. Beasley.

Third Year—Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, Le Roy Shumaker, W. A. Cross, J. F. Kilpatrick, John M. Norris.

Fourth Year—Douglas Theodore Williams, Karl B. Tooke, H. M. Wolfe.

BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Alexandria District—R. H. Harper, D. S. Clerical—B. C. Taylor, H. E. Pfost, F. J. McCoy. Lay—W. H. Jones, W. D. Wadley, W. T. Murray.

Baton Rouge District—J. Henry Bowdon, D. S. Clerical—J. R. Spann, R. R. Branton, M. D. Fulkerson. Lay—Gilman McConnell, J. H. Rhodes, W. H. Richardson.

Lake Charles District—B. H. Andrews, D. S. Clerical—Virgil D. Morris, E. R. Haug, Martin Hebert. Lay—J. H. Cain, W. J. Bernard, C. M. Moss.

Monroe District—W. L. Doss, Jr., D. S. Clerical—C. E. McLean, C. K. Smith, Ira W. Flowers. Lay—E. C. Gibson, T. L. Johnston, R. M. McClendon.

New Orleans District—Elmer C. Gunn, D. S. Clerical—W. B. Slack, H. M. Johnson, J. T. Harris. Lay—H. J. Thompson, Dr. M. F. Wilson, J. H. Thatcher.

Ruston District—D. B. Raulins, D. S. Clerical—R. M. Brown, Louis Hoffpauir, B. P. Durbin. Lay—Judge E. L. Walker, A. C. Dykes, Harry McKenzie.

Shreveport District—A. M. Serex, D. S. Clerical—Dana Dawson, W. D. Kleinschmidt, N. E. Joyner. Lay—T. C. Clanton, A. P. Peyton, C. O. Holland.

COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District—R. M. Bentley, C. W. Lahey, T. T. Howes.

Baton Rouge District—T. Homer Trotter, H. T. Carley, E. B. Chaney.

Lake Charles District—J. A. McCormack, S. A. Seegers, G. W. Pomeroy.

Monroe District—H. N. Brown, Ira L. Yeager, O. L. Tucker.

New Orleans District—W. L. Duren, W. W. Holmes, H. A. Gibbs.

Ruston District—Guy M. Hicks, R. M. Brown, W. F. Henderson.

Shreveport District—Briscoe Carter, M. S. Monk, W. O. Lynch.

MEMBERS OF GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

GENERAL

Board of Publication (for four year term)—J. W. Reily.

Board of Managers of the Board of Missions and Church Extension; Woman's Division of Christian Service; recording secretary of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation—Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter.

Board of Managers of the Board of Missions and Church Extension—Bill Fraser.

Board of Education; Joint Commission on Religious Education in Foreign Fields from the Division of the Local Church; Board of Negro Education; Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America—Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr.

Commission on World Peace—Floyd B. James.

Commission on Entertainment of the General Conference—Robert H. Harper.

JURISDICTIONAL

Board of Education—W. W. Holmes, Dr. Irby C. Nichols, Bill Byrd as youth member from the Houston area.

Board of Lay Activities—C. O. Holland, Guy M. Hicks.

Board of Temperance—Judge E. L. Walker.

Commission on Evangelism—E. C. Willard.

Committee on Appeals—W. W. Holmes.

Deaconess Association—H. L. Johns, Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Jr.

Representative on the Co-ordinating Committee for the Board of Lay Activities—C. O. Holland.

Trustee of Southern Methodist University—D. B. Raulins.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1940

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church convened in ninety-fifth session in the First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on Wednesday, November 13, 1940, at 7:30 p. m., Bishop A. Frank Smith in the chair. The Bishop led in the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, assisted by J. Richard Spann, pastor host, and the District Superintendents, the great congregation using beautifully printed folders of the Communion Service and joining in the responses, and the choir, with Dr. David H. Piller at the organ and directing, leading in the hymns and singing the anthems.

Roll Call On cards distributed and collected by the ushers the names of members and delegates present were recorded. Substitution of alternates was made in the same manner. For record of attendance see rolls of members and delegates.

Organization Robert H. Harper was elected Secretary; upon his nomination J. Cude Rousseaux and W. D. Kleinschmidt were elected assistants, and Robert W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary. Upon the latter's nomination C. E. McLean, J. E. Hearn and R. H. Staples were named assistants to the Statistical Secretary. Upon motion of J. Henry Bowdon, District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District, the fourth row of pews from the rear was made the bar, and 9 a. m. and 12:30 p. m. were fixed as the hours of meeting and adjournment.

Welcome Dr. Irby C. Nichols, on behalf of First Methodist Church and the Methodists and citizens of Baton Rouge, delivered an address of welcome and Bishop Smith made an appropriate response.

Announcements J. Richard Spann, as host, made announcements.

Board and Committees D. B. Raulins, for the cabinet, read the nominations for the Boards and Committees, and those nominated were elected. The cabinet expressed a willingness also to read nominations for the Board of Education, if the Conference desired. Motion of V. D. Morris prevailed that the cabinet make the nominations; the same were made and those nominated were elected. See Boards, page 2.

Auditing and Investigation Committees Motion prevailed that the Bishop appoint a committee to audit the minutes; also the Committee of Investigation and the Bishop made the appointments. See Boards, page 2.

Order of Day for Saturday Memorial Service The Memorial Service was made the order of the day at 10 a. m. on Saturday.

Character The character of the District Superintendents was passed and, upon motion of each Superintendent for the pastors in his District, the character of all the preachers was passed, with the exception of that of E. W. Corley who had, it was reported, surrendered his credentials to D. B. Raulins, D. S. The latter presented the credentials and upon motion same were received and placed in hands of the Secretary.

District Superintendents' Reports R. H. Harper, D. S. of the Alexandria District and J. Henry Bowdon, D. S., of the Baton Rouge District made their reports.

Order of Day Thursday Upon motion the reception of the fraternal messengers from the Baptist Convention in session in Baton Rouge was made the order of the day at 9:30 a. m. on Thursday.

Publishing House Mr. James, as representative of the Publishing House, told of the book display at the Conference; also reported that the share of the Conference in the dividends of the House is $3336.44.

Gift from Advocate W. L. Duren, editor, stated that he had a gift from the New Orleans Christian Advocate for each member and delegate and invited everyone to see him and receive the gift.

Service Record Each member of the Conference was asked to give card with his service record to Sidney A. Seegers.

Display of American Bible Society W. B. Van Valkenburgh said he was in charge of the display of the American Bible Society at the Conference and invited all to visit it.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Franklin N. Parker, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 14, 1940

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair. "Amazing Grace" was sung, the second reading on page 566 of the Hymnal was used, and prayer was led by Franklin N. Parker.

Baptist Messengers J. Richard Spann presented Rev. J. Norris Palmer, pastor of the First Baptist Church of the city, and he addressed the Conference; then presented Dr. M. E. Dodd, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport, and he spoke—these ministers being messengers from the State Baptist Convention in session in Baton Rouge. The Bishop made a fitting response. It was reported that Dana Dawson and R. E. Smith had borne the fraternal greetings of the Conference to the Convention the preceding day.

Referred for Retirement William Schuhle, C. W. Rodgers, C. D. Atkinson, I. A. Patton, H. W. Rickey, E. O. Hearne and Mrs. Mary Perdue having asked to be retired, their names were referred to the

Committee on Conference Relations. All but E. O. Hearne and I. A. Patton were present and addressed the Conference. J. Henry Bowdon spoke in appreciation of the service of Wm. Schuhle and on behalf of the preachers of the Baton Rouge District presented Brother Schuhle a gift of fifty-one dollars. It was stated that Brother Schuhle will live in a home at Ponchatoula, gift of Mrs. J. R. Abels. Other District Superintendents spoke in appreciation of the preachers retiring, L. A. Bodie spoke concerning E. O. Hearne, and Mrs. Lula Wardlow, J. W. Lee and W. D. Milton concerning Mrs. Mary E. Perdue. Later in the morning the name of J. L. Lay, upon his request, was also referred.

New Orleans Christian Advocate W. L. Duren presented Mr. J. W. Reily of New Orleans and Mr. Reily addressed the Conference concerning the Advocate. He was followed by Dr. Duren and Bishop Smith.

Dr. McPherson and Dr. Trimble Speak Dr. H. M. McPherson of the General Board of Education spoke on World Service and Christian Education, and was followed by Dr. H. B. Trimble of Emory University who spoke on the Parker Recognition Fund.

Mrs. Sexton Speaks Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., as Conference President, spoke on the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. The reports of Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, corresponding secretary of woman's work and the report of Mrs. C. C. Carver, treasurer, were submitted and they went to record. See Reports.

Absentees and Alternates Names of any members and delegates present who had been absent the first day were sent to the Secretary's desk and record of their attendance made. Substitution of alternates was made in the same way. See Rolls.

Report of Golden Cross Director J. A. Alford, Conference Director of the Golden Cross, made a report and it went to record. See Reports.

Report No. I Board of Education Henry A. Rickey read Report No. I of the Board of Education. Dr. Pierce Cline, President of Centenary College, Dr. Paul A. Root of Southern Methodist University, and Dr. Franklin N. Parker of Emory University each addressed the Conference, the last speaking particularly of Ministers' Week at Emory, January 20-25, 1941. The report of the Board was adopted. See Reports.

Offering for Haygood Institute Following the appeal of Dr. C. C. Neal of the C. M. E. Church, an offering of $101.00 was made for Haygood Institute.

District Superintendent's Report Report of Elmer C. Gunn, D. S., of the New Orleans District was made.

Wallace Takes Leave William H. Wallace, Jr., transferring out, addressed the Conference and took his leave.

Drs. Smith and Nall Introduced Dr. Roy L. Smith, editor of the new Christian Advocate of the Methodist Church, and Dr. Otto Nall,

editor of the Central Edition of the Christian Advocate, were introduced.

Journal Approved The Auditing Committee reported the journal of the first day to be correct and it was approved.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the benediction was pronounced by Dr. Otto Nall, and the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 15, 1940

Opening Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith presiding. Hymns 162, 277 and 270 were used in the devotional service and the responsive reading on page 576 of the Hymnal. The Bishop led the prayer.

Reports of Dist. Supts. Completed W. L. Doss, Jr., B. H. Andrews, D. B. Raulins and A. M. Serex, District Superintendents, respectively of the Monroe, Lake Charles, Ruston and Shreveport Districts, made their reports.

Admitted on Trial Harvey D. Watts, recommended by the Baton Rouge District; Heaton Buzbie Crammer, New Orleans District; Sanford Willie Wiley, Alta Garfield Taylor, by the Ruston District, and Jeff Parsons Paul, by the Alexandria District, having passed in their examination and recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations, were admitted on trial. These were called before the Bishop and he addressed them.

McKeithen Presented Rev. J. P. McKeithen, formerly of the M. P. Church, who was not present at the preceding session in Ruston on account of attending school, was presented to the Conference.

Report of Com. on Districts The report of the Committee on Districts was read and adopted. See Reports.

Rev. F. W. Langham Speaks Rev. Frank W. Langham, representing the American Bible Society, addressed the Conference.

Report of Bible Board The report of the Bible Board was read and adopted. See Reports.

Conference Classes The committee reporting upon each favorably, Ralph Wesley Cain, James Edward Reaves, Donald Eugene Wineinger, George Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown, and Walter Clifton Mason were advanced to the class of the second year. A. W. Coody, Jack Shaw, Murrell Gunn, John Wesley Jones and Eugene Brown remained in the class of the first year. It was later noted that Marvin Corley, in school, should also be enrolled in this class. Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, Le Roy Shumaker were advanced to the class of the third year and made eligible for admission into full connection. W. A. Cross, in orders, was advanced to the class of the third year. J. L. Beasley, in orders, remained in the class

of the second year. Walter Raymond Corrigan, Douglas Theodore Williams, Karl B. Tooke, and H. M. Wolfe (in orders) were advanced to the class of the fourth year. Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy Towndrow Howes and Elwyn Burnell Chaney were graduated in the course of study and elected elders.

Full Connection Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, and Le Roy Shumaker were addressed by the Bishop, then by vote of the Conference admitted into full connection and elected deacons.

Transfers It was announced that Sanford Willie Wylie was transferred to the Texas Conference, in the class of the first year. It was later announced that William H. Wallace, Jr., an elder, had been transferred to the West Texas Conference, G. H. Corry, an elder to the Texas Conference; W. R. Corrigan, class of the fourth year, to the North Texas Conference, and Fern Cook, an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference. It was also announced that W. B. Slack, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; A. A. Collins, an elder, from the Texas Conference; J. F. Kilpatrick, a deacon, from the Texas Conference, and John M. Norris, a deacon, in the Korean Methodist Church, were received by transfer.

Public Worship W. H. Royal read the report of the Committee on Public Worship, giving assignments for preaching services on Sunday, and it went to record. See Reports.

Report on Minimum Support of Ministers The report of the Committee on the Minimum Support of the Ministry was read by Guy M. Hicks and adopted. See Reports.

Dr. Smith Speaks Dr. Roy L. Smith, editor of the new Christian Advocate of the Methodist Church, spoke concerning the plans for the general organ. At the request of Dr. Smith that the Conference select by ballot a preacher to furnish a sermon for a series to be printed in the new periodical, W. W. Holmes was selected.

Dr. Cropper Speaks Dr. W. V. Cropper, representing the section of Church Extension, Division of Home Missions and Church Extension, addressed the Conference on Church Extension and Missions.

Board of Education, No. 2 Henry A. Rickey read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education. W. W. Holmes and G. W. Dameron spoke to the report. It was adopted. See Reports.

Committee on Place of Meeting Named Elmer C. Gunn offered a resolution providing for a Committee on Place of Meeting—to arrange (1) for the place of meeting of the next session, to provide (2) financial assistance to the local church acting as host, and (3) to consider the matter of holding the Conference session between Sundays. The resolution was passed and the Bishop named Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, Elmer C. Gunn, W. H. Giles, C. O. Holland, E. C. Gibson, and Mrs. J. H Thatcher as the committee.

Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Wynn Presented Upon request of J. Richard Spann, W. W. Holmes presented Mrs. A. Frank Smith and Mrs. R. H. Wynn (widow of R. H. Wynn of the Louisiana Conference).

Announcements of Receptions It was announced that Mrs. J. Henry Bowdon would give a reception to the women attending the Conference at the District Parsonage in the afternoon at 4 o'clock, and that Governor and Mrs. Sam Jones would entertain members and delegates of the Conference at a reception at the Mansion on Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Pleasant Hill Property Stating that 32 acres of land, formerly site of Pierce and Lane College of the Louisiana Conference, had been donated several years ago (resolution authorizing Legal Conference to transfer the property to the State having been passed on November 28, 1933) for a park, but that nothing had been done by the State to develope the property, that the Hon. J. Fair Hardin, leader of the enterprise, had recently been killed in an automobile accident and that there seemed little likelihood that the enterprise would be carried out, and that meanwhile timber was being cut on the land by unauthorized persons and the Church suffering loss of revenue by alienation of this property, R. H. Harper offered a resolution that the Conference respectfully ask of the State the return of the property, through the Legal Conference, and that the Bishop be asked to name a committee of three to call upon the Governor, the Hon. Sam Jones, in regard to the matter. The resolution was adopted and the Bishop appointed as the committee: Elmer C. Gunn, H. L. Johns, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 16, 1940

Opening Conference met at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair. Hymn 142 was sung, responsive reading on page 571 was used, H. W. Rickey led in prayer, Hymn 279 was sung.

Journal Approved The Auditing Committee reported the journal of Thursday and Friday to be correct and it was approved.

Reading of Reports The reports of the Commission on Evangelism read by A. C. Lawton, of the Board of Christian Literature read by Don L. Harwell, and of the Board of Temperance read by C. W. Lahey, were adopted. See Reports.

Report of Com. on Districts Reconsidered Bishop Smith suggested that there might have been some misunderstanding relative to the adoption of the report of the Committee on Districts the preceding day,—that some might have thought that the Commission on World Service and Finance should have been given the opportunity to review the report in regard to salaries of District Superintendents, and he inquired if the Conference would like to reconsider the said report that it might be more thoroughly discussed. Motion of B. H. Andrews that the report be reconsidered prevailed.

Report of Committee on Districts Adopted H. J. Veith moved that the first provision of the report of the Committee on Districts—that the number of Districts remain the same—be adopted and that the second provision relative to the manner of fixing the salaries of District Superintendents be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., discussed the matter. E. C. Gibson urged the wisdom of giving the Commission the opportunity for further study of the matter and to report at the next session of the Conference. Upon motion, the report of the Committee on Districts was adopted.

Commission to Report Next Session Upon motion, the Commission on World Service and Finance was authorized to bring in a report on Districts and the salaries of District Superintendents at the next session of the Conference.

Withdrawal A. M. Serex asked the will of the Conference relative to a letter received by him and placed in the hands of the Secretary from Rev. Mary Bartlett, stating that she was withdrawing from the Conference to enter the ministry of the Congregational Methodist Church and asking that a letter of her standing in the Conference be given her. Upon motion, record was made of her withdrawal and the Secretary was instructed to send Mrs. Bartlett the desired letter. Conference was also informed of the withdrawal of Rev. Joe Keiffer to enter the Church of the Nazarenes.

Telegrams of Sympathy Upon motion of H. E. Pfost, a telegram of sympathy was sent Mrs. B. C. Taylor and Dr. Taylor in the death of Mrs. Taylor's father, and upon motion of A. D. St. Amant, Jr., a telegram was sent Mrs. T. T. Howes and Rev. T. T. Howes in the death of Mrs. Howe's brother in an automobile accident, bereavements calling those concerned from the Conference. The Secretary entrusted the sending of the messages to H. E. Pfost.

Sale of Tchoupitoulas Mission Ordered Elmer C. Gunn offered a resolution authorizing the surviving trustees of the Tchoupitoulas Street Mission in New Orleans, these trustees being Rev. J. A. Alford, A. A. Brown and B. D. Babcock, to incorporate under the laws of the State of Louisiana for the purpose of clearing the title to the property of the Mission, and to sell the property, and the resolution was adopted. For Certificate of the Secretary and text of Resolution see Reports.

Board of Ministerial Training The Bishop named the members of the Board of Ministerial Training. See Boards, page 2.

Service of Commemoration Bishop Smith led in the impressive Service of Commemoration of deceased preachers and deceased wives of preachers, following the printed order for the service, with Mrs. Martha Eskridge at the organ and J. B. Grambling leading in the hymns. In the Record of Remembrance, Briscoe Carter read the memoir of W. R. Harvell, W. L. Doss, Jr., that of J. D. Nesom, A. C. Lawton of R. A. Bozeman, R. H. Harper of J. O. Bennett, A. T. Law of Mrs. A. J. Coburn, F. M. Freeman of Mrs. Paul M. Brown, and R. M.

Brown of Mrs. G. D. Anders, and the Memoirs went to record. The memoir of Dr. J. E. Butler, not a member of the Conference, was read by W. O. Lynch.

Hospitals and Homes The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by R. L. Clayton, who also submitted for record the several reports of the work and institutions coming under the review of the Board. The following chaplains: R. T. Ware, E. R. Haug, J. A. Alford, C. M. Morris and H. E. Pfost were presented. J. A. Alford, W. W. Holmes, C. B. White and R. T. Ware spoke to the report. The report of the Board was adopted and the reports submitted went to record.

Entertainment Committee Presented J. Richard Spann presented Mrs. Sidney J. Fairchild, Mrs. J. M. Shanahan, Mrs. J. B. Graham, Mrs. E. B. Loudon, Mrs. E. E. Richardson, Miss Dot Aumiller, Mrs. E. L. Richardson, and Mr. E. L. McLehany as the Committee on Entertainment of the Conference, who were being assisted in their work by Istrouma Church, represented by Mrs. Philip Arnold.

Reports of Boards, Commissions and Committees The reports of the Board of Missions and Church Extension read by H. L. Johns, of the Board of Education No. 3, read by Henry A. Rickey, of the Commission on World Service and Finance read by J. H. Midyett, of the Board of Lay Activities No. 1 read by W. S. Mitchell and No. 2 read by T. H. Henderson, of the Board of Conference Claimant submitted without reading by Sidney A. Seegers, of the Commission on World Peace read by Carl F. Lueg, of the Committee on District Conference Records read by L. W. Smart, of the Board of Education No. 4 read by Henry A. Rickey, and a resolution offered by the Committee on the Parker Recognition Fund were adopted. See Reports.

Dr. Sloan Speaks Between the reading of report No. 3 of the Board of Education and the reading of the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, Dr. Leon W. Sloan, of the Louisiana Anti-Saloon League, addressed the Conference and submitted the names of trustees of the League (from the Methodist Church) for confirmation by the Conference and the said trustees were confirmed. See Boards, page 2.

Check from Missouri Corporation Following the adoption of the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, the motion prevailed that the check due the Conference from the Missouri Corporation be distributed as soon as received.

Sunday Afternoon Service W. L. Doss, Jr., moved that the Conference adjourn—to meet at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and the motion carried. It was announced that deacons and elders would be ordained immediately after the opening on Sunday and that the reading of the appointments would be broadcast over the local radio station and other stations throughout Louisiana.

Adjournment Following the doxology, and the benediction by the Bishop, the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

Sunday, November 17, 1940

Opening Conference convened, pursuant to adjournment, at 2:30 p. m., Bishop Smith presiding. Hymn 379 was sung.

Ordination of Deacons and Elders The Secretary called the names of Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, Le Roy Shumaker, deacons-elect, and of Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy Towndrow Howes, Elwyn Burnell Chaney, elders-elect, and they presented themselves before the Bishop for ordination. The wife of any man to be ordained, if present, came and stood by her husband. The deacons-elect were ordained, then the elders-elect, Bishop Smith being assisted in the laying on of hands by elders present.

Conference Entertainment Dana Dawson read the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment and it was adopted. See Reports. In this connection, R. R. Branton moved that an amount of $400 for Conference expense be included in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance and the motion prevailed.

Board of Deaconesses Motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., prevailed that a Board of Deaconesses be appointed and the names sent the Secretary.

Church Location and Building Upon nomination of the D. S. a Board of Church Location and Building was elected for each of the seven Districts. See Boards, page 2.

Qualifications of Local Preachers Upon nomination of the D. S. a Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers was elected for each District. See Boards, page 2.

Greetings from K. W. Dodson Greetings from K. W. Dodson, retired, were received through D. B. Raulins.

Accepted Supplies H. L. Johns read the list of Accepted Supply Pastors. See Rolls.

Report of Conference Treasurer The report of the Conference Treasurer, Paul M. Brown, was read by R. W. Vaughan and it went to record. See Reports.

Statistics R. W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary, read his report and it went to record. He also submitted the Statistical Tables which went to record. See Reports and Statistics.

Proceedings "On the Air" Beginning with the report of the Statistical Secretary and continuing through adjournment the local radio station and others broadcast the proceedings.

Holmes and Mayo Honored J. B. Grambling presented W. S. Holmes of Baton Rouge and A. M. Mayo of Lake Charles as great laymen of the Church and Conference who had given long and faithful service, and the Conference honored them by a rising vote of appreciation.

Slack Presented W. B. Slack, transfer to the Conference from the West Oklahoma Conference, who was appointed to First Church, New Orleans, was introduced.

Expressions of Appreciation Bishop Smith spoke of the gracious hospitality of First Methodist Church and the Methodists and citizens of Baton Rouge and the Conference adopting by a rising vote the Expressions of Appreciation, read by F. C. Collins for the Committee on Courtesies, joined the Bishop in grateful acknowledgment of the complete provisions made for their entertainment.

Changes in District and Charge Lines Changes in District and Charge Lines were read as follows: Shreveport District, transfer Castor and Jamestown to Heflin charge, Ruston District; take Mitchell from Converse charge and add to Pelican charge. Lake Charles District, transfer Elizabeth to Alexandria District. New Orleans District, transfer Pearl River charge to Baton Rouge District. Alexandria District, add Hollens Chapel to Colfax, St. Maurice to Campti; Couley, Atlanta, South Winnfield to Mount Zion, Belah to Jena, Eden to Tullos-Urania; Dry Prong, Clear Creek, Ward's Chapel, Halloway and Barron's Chapel to Palestine; Simmesport to Bunkie, Jacoby to Melder, and combine Bentley, Lewis' Chapel and Sanders' Chapel to form Bentley Circuit.

Journal Approved E. R. Haug reported for the Auditing Committee that the journal of Saturday was correct and the journal of Sunday was entrusted to the Secretary.

Appointments All other business of the session having been completed, the Bishop read the Appointments. See Appointments.

Adjournment Sine Die The doxology was sung, the benedition was pronounced by Bishop Smith, and the 95th session of the Louisiana Conference was adjourned **sine die.**

A. Frank Smith

President.

R. S. Harper

Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES

of the

Ninety-fifth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, beginning Wednesday, November 13, 1940, ending Sunday, November 17, 1940. Bishop A. Frank Smith, President; Robert H. Harper, Secretary. Address of Secretary, 1305 Monroe St., Alexandria, Louisiana.

I. Probationers

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Harvey D. Watts, Heaton Buzbie Crammer, Sanford Willie Wylie, Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff Parsons Paul.

Question 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? A. W. Coody, Jack Shaw, Murrell Gunn, John Wesley Jones, Eugene Brown, Marvin Corley.

Question 3. Who remain on trial? Ralph Wesley Cain, James Edward Reaves, Donald Eugene Wineinger, George Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown, Walter Clifton Mason.

Question 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. L. Beasley, in orders.

Question 5. Who are discontinued? None.

II. Conference Membership

Question 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, Le Roy Shumaker.

Question 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? W. A. Cross, in orders; J. F. Kilpatrick, a deacon; John M. Norris, a deacon.

Question 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Question 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. B. Slack, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; A. A. Collins, an elder, from the Texas Conference; J. F. Kilpatrick, a deacon, from the Texas Conference, and John M. Norris, a deacon in the Korean Methodist Church, H. A. Gibbs, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference.

Question 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Question 11. Who are located this year? W. P. Shows, at his own request.

Question 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Mrs. Mary Bartlett, to unite with the Congregational Methodist Church; Joe Keiffer, to unite with the Church of the Nazarenes, and E. W. Corley, who surrendered his credentials.
Expelled, none.

Question 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. H. Wallace, Jr., an elder, to the West Texas Conference; Sanford Willie Wylie, class of 1st. year, to the Texas Conference; G. H. Corry, an elder, to the Texas Conference; W. R. Corrigan, class of 4th year, to the North Texas Conference, Miss Fern Cook, an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference, E. R. Polhamus, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference.

Question 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. R. Harvell, J. O. Bennett, J. D. Nesom, R. A. Bozeman.

III. Orders

Question 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Walter Raymond Corrigan, Douglas Theodore Williams, Karl B. Tooke.

Question 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? H. M. Wolfe, in orders.

Question 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, Le Roy Shumaker. Local preachers, none.

Question 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Fred Samuel Flurry, William Edward Trice, Le Roy Shumaker. Local preachers, none.

Question 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy Towndrow Howes, Elwyn Burnell Chaney. Local preachers, none.

Question 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Maurice Dale Fulkerson, Teddy Towndrow Howes, Elwyn Burnell Chaney. Local preachers, none.

Question 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? none.

IV. Conference Relations

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The character of each was passed, except that of E. W. Corley, who surrendered his credentials.

Question 23. Who are supernumerary? None.

Question 24. Who are superannuated?

Akin, W. E.	Bogan, S. S.	Buck, E. J.	Dodson, K. W.
Atkinson, C. D.	Boltz, H. J.	Cady, J. L.	Early, Alonzo
Bamburg, R. H.	Bowman, H. W.	Cain, L. W.	Fontaine, P. H.
Barrett, A. H.	Brooks, Cleanth	Cantley, H. H.	Foster, J. F.
Blackburn, J. B.	Brown, G. J. L.	Dennard, E. H.	Harrell, R. F.

Hearne, E. O.	Parker, A. H.	Rodgers, C. W.	Thomason, H. B.
Hines, H. B.	Parker, G. D.	Roy, J. R.	Waltman, J. F.
Lay, J. L.	Patton, I. A.	Schuhle, Wm.	Walton, R. S.
Ledbetter, H. W.	Perdue, Mary E.	Shaw, A. M.	White, G. P.
Lewis, J. H.	Reames, I. T.	Shows, F. L.	Williams, J. B.
Loy, F. W.	Rickey, H. W.	Shrode, T. J.	Wilson, L. C.
Mann, W. C.	Riggs, S. L.	Swanson, R. G.	Yockey, R. G.
McVey, J. T.			

V. Statistics

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Question 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 206; increase, 35; societies, no report.

Question 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 69,226; non-resident members, 10,701; total members, 79,-927; increase, 9,140; received on profession of faith, 2,371; decrease, 159; licensed, 9; decrease, 1; local preachers, 91; increase, 20.

Question 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 987; increase, 169; others, 1,453; increase, 39.

Question 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, no report; officers and teachers, 4,525; decrease, 2,551.

Question 30. What is the enrollment of Church school pupils? In the Children's Division, 12,066; in the Young People's Division, 12,751; in the Adult Division, 13,467.

Question 31. What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members? 45,-390.

Question 32. What was the total enrollment reported last year? 41,668.

Question 33. How many Church school pupils were received into the Church? 1,488; decrease, 631.

Question 34. What amount was raised in the Church school; a. on Church School Day? b. for missions? c. for all other purposes? d. total amount raised in Church school? Church School Day, $1,114; Missions, $7,390; Methodist Student Day, $281; Lesson material, $30,983; all other purposes, $41,665; total, $81,433; increase, $2,285.

Question 36. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 271; increase, 27; members, 10,774; increase, 2,467; paid local work, $40,-523; increase, $4,156; sent Conference Treasurer, $32,175; increase, $2,192; Total, $72,698; increase, $6,348.

Question 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1, Centenary College; teachers, 44; students, 1,436; value of property, $1,387,441; endowment, $507,539; indebtedness, none.

Question 40. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1, Louisiana Methodist Orphanage; officers and teachers, 15; children in orphanage, 183; money expended, $41,499; value of property, $168,000; indebtedness, none.

Question 41. What are the hospital statistics? No hospitals.

VI. Finances

Question 42. What has been contributed for the following causes? Conference Interests: Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, $39,606; increase, $3,343; Memorial Mercy Home, $3,220; increase, $1,442; Golden Cross, $3,849; increase, $1,300; General and Conference Benevolences: distributed by Conference Treasurer as follows—Conference Interests, Education, $18,630; Missions, $6,556; Church Extension, $2,416; Lay Activities, $432; sent by Treasurer to General Boards, $21,000.

Question 43. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? District superintendents, $37,471; increase, $3,599; preachers in charge, $298,266; increase, $41,284; Conference claimants, $16,869; increase, $10,651.

Question 44. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes in this Conference this year? $989,839; increase, $121,380.

VII. Church Property

Question 45. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 441; increase, 64; value, $4,406,185; increase, $246,599; indebtedness, $238,262; increase, $9,410.

Question 46. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Alexandria District—1; value, $7,000; no indebtedness; insurance carried, $3,000; other District property, Camp Brewer; value, $15,000; no indebtedness; Baton Rouge District—1; value, $15,000; indebtedness, $900; insurance carried, $11,500; Lake Charles District—1; value, $5,500; no indebtedness; insurance, $5,000; Monroe District—1; value, $13,500; indebtedness, $1,495; insurance, $7,000; New Orleans District—1; value, $16,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $10,000; Ruston District—1; value, $8,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $7,000; Shreveport District—1; value, $15,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $8,000. Total District parsonages, 7; value, $80,000; indebtedness, $2,395; insurance carried, $51,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 174; increase, 24; value, $653,777; increase, $86,535; indebtedness, $28,747; increase, $5,004

Question 47. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,289,173; premiums paid, $15,200.

Question 48. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 12; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $9,718; losses collected, $2,567.

Question 49. What is the number of Superannuate homes, and what is their value. No homes.

ROBERT W. VAUGHAN, Statistical Secretary

VIII. Miscellaneous

Question 50. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. O. Holland.

Question 51. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by the Committee on Entertainment.

Question 52. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

Note—Questions which were not answered are omitted.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	District Superintendent	R. H. Harper	5
1	Alexandria, First Church	B. C. Taylor	2
2	Ball Circuit	J. T. Garrett	7
3	Bentley Circuit	G. J. L. Brown (S)	1
4	Boyce	L. R. Nease, Jr.	1
5	Bunkie	R. M. Bentley	4
6	Campti	J. L. Lay (S)	2
7	Colfax	R. T. Pickett	1
8	Elizabeth	J. E. Selfe	2
9	Ferriday	J. C. Sensintaffar	1
10	Glenmora	Jeff P. Paul	1
11	Jena	W. F. Roberts	1
12	Jonesville	H. B. Crammer	1
13	Lecompte	F. J. McCoy	2
14	Marksville	W. C. Mason	2
15	Melder	J. R. Strozier	2
16	Melville	C. B. Powell	5
17	Montgomery	Mrs. Lula Wardlow	2
18	Montrose-Weaver	L. A. Bodie	1
19	Mount Zion	J. A. Jones	8
20	Natchitoches	Carl F. Lueg	1
21	Oakdale	J. H. Midyett	3
22	Olla	Charles Moore	1
23	Opelousas	E. C. Dufresne	1
24	Palestine Circuit	J. B. McCann (S)	3
	Associate Pastor	H. B. McCann (S)	1
25	Pineville	H. E. Pfost	2
26	Pleasant Hill	M. W. Beadle	2
27	Pollock	Miss Ruth Nuttall	1
28	Provencal	H. C. Kinney	2
29	Rochelle	T. T. Howes	1
30	Sicily Island	C. Fenwick Reed (S)	2
31	Trout-Good Pine	C. W. Lahey	1
32	Tullos-Urania	Jerome Cain	1
33	Winnfield	H. B. Hysell	1
	District Missionary Secretary	F. J. McCoy	1
	Advocate Representative	T. T. Howes	1
	Student in Centenary College	Miss Elaine Willett	2
	Student in Centenary College	Murrell Gunn	1
	Student in Georgetown, Texas	John Wesley Jones	1
	Student in Georgetown, Texas	Jack Shaw	
	Student in Cincinnati	Eugene Brown	

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent	J. Henry Bowdon	6
1	Amite	A. A. McKnight	5

2	Angie	Walter Clark (S)	2
3	Baker	J. L. Beasley	2
4	Blackwater	J. P. Bonnecarrere	1
	Baton Rouge-		
5	First Church	J. Richard Spann	8
6	Istrouma	R. R. Branton	1
	Bogalusa—		
7	First Church	J. B. Grambling	4
8	Bogalusa Circuit	T. V. Peters (S)	2
9	Clinton	M. D. Fulkerson	2
10	Covington	J. Cude Rousseaux	1
11	Denham Springs	Ralph Cain	2
12	Franklinton	E. P. Chaney	3
13	Gonzales	C. J. T. Cotton	1
14	Greensburg	R. V. Fulton	2
15	Hammond	T. H. Trotter	1
16	Jackson	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	2
17	Kentwood	R. L. Clayton	3
18	Lottie	L. W. Cain (S)	2
19	Pearl River	To be supplied	
20	Pine Grove	M. D. Felder (S)	2
21	Plaquemine	A. D. George	1
22	Ponchatoula	H. T. Carley	1
23	Springfield	A. M. Martin	4
24	St. Francisville	H. B. Varner	2
25	Tickfaw	D. T. Williams	2
26	Walker	P. W. Sibley (S)	5
27	Zachary	S. J. McLean	1
	District Missionary Secretary	A. A. McKnight	4
	Advocate Representative	M. D. Fulkerson	1
	General Secretary, L. S. U.	B. F. Rogers	1
	Director of Wesley Foundation	Harvey D. Watts	1

Lake Charles District

	District Superintendent	B. H. Andrews	4
1	Abbeville	J. A. McCormack	3
2	Alco	to be supplied	
3	Bell City	W. C. Barham (S)	1
4	Church Point	T. D. Lipscomb	2
5	Crowley	G. W. Pomeroy	5
6	DeRidder	S. A. Seegers	2
7	DeQuincy	L. N. Hoffpauir	1
8	Ebenezer	C. F. Sheppard	1
9	Eunice	Otis Spinks	2
10	Gueydan	Don Wineinger	1
11	Hackberry	B. F. Roberts	2
12	Hornbeck	W. D. Gray (S)	1

13	Indian Bayou	W. T. Gray	3
14	Iowa	R. E. Walton	1
15	Jeanerette	F. S. Flurry	2
16	Jennings	W. R. Wendt	7
17	Kinder	J. A. Knight	3
18	Lafayette	V. D. Morris	2
19	Lake Arthur	T. J. Holladay	2
	Lake Charles—		
20	First Church	H. L. Johns	3
21	Simpson	E. R. Haug	1
22	Leesville	A. T. Law	1
23	Many	R. T. Pynes	1
24	Merryville	H. W. Ledbetter (S)	2
25	New Iberia	R. H. Staples	3
26	Raymond	J. C. Krumnow	2
27	Rayne	D. F. Anders	2
28	Sulphur	Martin Hebert	4
29	Vinton	F. A. Matthews	2
30	Welsh	R. L. Weldon	3
31	West Lake	C. W. Rodgers (S)	1
	Conference Missionary Secretary	V. D. Morris	1
	District Missionary Secretary	W. R. Wendt	2
	Advocate Representative	V. D. Morris	2
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	R. W. Faulk	4
	Conference Evangelist	S. R. Irwin	2
	Hospital Chaplain, Lake Charles	E. R. Haug	1
	Hospital Chaplain, Lafayette	V. D. Morris	1

Monroe District

	District Superintendent	W. L. Doss, Jr.	3
1	Bastrop	C. E. McLean	1
2	Bonita	W. F. Howell	2
3	Columbia Circuit	Miss Lea Joyner	2
4	Columbia	E. P. Drake	2
5	Delhi-Crowville	S. S. Holladay	5
6	Gilbert	Ira W. Flowers	5
7	Grayson	W. H. Carroll	3
8	Lake Providence	H. N. Brown	2
9	Mangham	J. E. Hearne	1
10	Mer Rouge	A. C. Lawton	1
	Monroe—		
11	First Church	A. M. Freeman	2
12	Gordon Avenue	W. A. Cross	1
13	Stone Avenue	Ira L. Yeager	3
14	Oak Grove	E. B. Emmerich	5
15	Oak Ridge	J. F. Dring	1
16	Pioneer	J. C. Price	2

17	Rayville	W. J. Reid	4
18	Sterlington	J. W. Lee	2
19	Sunrise	I. A. Patton (S)	2
20	Swartz-Girard	W. F. Mayo (S)	2
21	Tallulah	D. W. Poole	4
22	Waterproof	C. M. Hughes	3
23	West Monroe	C. K. Smith	4
24	Winnsboro	O. L. Tucker	3
25	Wisner	J. M. Alford	1
	District Missionary Secretary	E. B. Emmerich	4
	Advocate Representative	Ira W. Flowers	2
	Supt. Home of Good Samaritan	J. R. Downs	2
	Missianary to Korea	John M. Norris	

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent	Elmer C. Gunn	6
1	Donaldsonville	W. W. Perry	2
2	Franklin	J. B. Harper	1
3	French Mission	Oakley Lee	3
4	Golden Meadow	C. J. Thibodaux (S)	2
	Houma—		
5	First Church	David Tarver	3
6	Houma Heights	Oakley Lee	3
7	LaPlace	to be supplied	
8	Lockport	C. M. Morris	2
9	Lutcher-Reserve	Don Risinger	2
10	Morgan City	D. B. Boddie	1
	New Orleans—		
11	Aldersgate	L. R. Shumaker	1
12	Algiers	J. W. Booth	4
13	Canal Street	J. T. Harris	1
14	Carrollton Avenue	H. M. Johnson	3
15	Chalmette	J. E. Reaves	2
16	Church of the Redeemer	Philip Palotta (S)	2
17	Eighth Street-Felicity	W. H. Bengtson	2
18	First Church	W. B. Slack	1
19	Gentilly	Don L. Harwell	1
20	Lakeview	W. B. Van Valkenburgh	1
21	McDonoghville	A. R. Hoffpauir	3
22	Munholland Memorial	Karl Tooke	4
23	Napoleon Avenue	H. A. Gibbs	2
24	Parker Memorial	A. S. Lutz	2
25	Rayne Memorial	W. W. Holmes	10
26	St. Mark's	J. C. Whitaker	2
27	Second Church	W. E. Trice	3
28	Point a la Hache	to be supplied	
29	Slidell	J. W. Faulk	1

District Missionary Secretary	Karl Tooke	2
Advocate Representative	Don L. Harwell	1
Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate	W. L. Duren	7
Chaplain Marine and Charity Hospitals	J. A. Alford	4
Supt. Memorial Mercy Home	J. G. Snelling	19
Professor Candler School of Theology	F. N. Parker	4
Conference Golden Cross Director	J. A. Alford	4
Representative American Bible Society	W. B. Van Valkenburgh	1

Ruston District

	District Superintendent	D. B. Raulins	3
1	Ansley-Mt.-Nebo	A. G. Taylor	1
2	Arcadia	R. M. Brown	3
3	Arcadia Circuit	B. F. Griffin	2
4	Athens	B. P. Durbin	1
5	Beech Grove	B. H. Simms	1
6	Bienville	to be supplied	
7	Calhoun-Downsville	Thurmon Spinks	1
8	Center Point	Mrs. P. C. Cook	1
9	Chatham	W. F. Henderson	1
10	Choudrant	J. D. Huff	1
11	Clay	A. S. J. Neill	1
12	Concord	R. H. Hearne	1
13	Cotton Valley	J. F. Wilson	3
14	Dubach	W. B. Hollingsworth	4
15	Eros	F. L. Hearne	2
16	Evergreen	T. A. Brown	2
17	Farmerville	W. O. Byrd (S)	2
18	Gibsland	E. W. Day	1
19	Haynesville	Louis Hoffpauir	3
20	Heflin	A. M. Wynne	1
21	Hodge	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	2
22	Homer	W. H. Giles	2
23	Jonesboro	W. D. Milton	2
24	Lisbon	L. W. Smart	1
25	Minden	J. J. Rasmussen	1
26	Ringgold	H. M. Wolfe	2
27	Ruston	Guy M. Hicks	6
28	Shongaloo	to be supplied	
29	Sibley	Rex Squyres	2
30	Simsboro	L. P. Moreland	1
31	Springhill	G. A. Morgan	1
	District Missionary Secretary	Guy M. Hicks	4
	Advocate Representative	E. W. Day	1
	Student in Louisiana Tech	Marvin Corley	2
	District Evangelist	Morris G. Lee	2
	Supt. of Orphanage	C. B. White	4
	Supt. Emeritus Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	4

Shreveport District

	District Superintendent	A. M. Serex	5
1	Belcher-Gilliam	B. D. Watson	1
2	Bossier City	A. P. Smith	2
3	Converse Circuit	A. H. Baggett (S)	4
4	Coushatta	H. A. Rickey	2
5	Grand Cane	J. P. McKeithen	1
6	Greenwood	F. C. Collins	2
7	Hall Summit	E. M. Mouser	1
8	Haughton	J. J. Davis	2
9	Ida-Hosston	T. F. King	4
10	Logansport	W. O. Lynch	2
	Junior Preacher	A. W. Coody	2
11	Mansfield	M. S. Monk	1
12	Mooringsport	Briscoe Carter	1
13	Oil City	J. F. Kilpatrick	1
14	Pelican	A. A. Collins	1
15	Plain Dealing	L. A. Carrington	1
16	Rodessa	S. S. Bogan (S)	4
	Shreveport—		
17	Broadmoor	George Pearce	2
18	Cedar Grove	L. E. Douglas	1
19	First Church	Dana Dawson	7
	Associate Pastor	Bentley Sloane	4
20	Mangum Memorial	W. H. Royal	1
21	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	3
22	Park Avenue	W. D. Kleinschmidt	2
23	Wynn Memorial	G. A. LaGrange	2
24	Vivian	N. E. Joyner	1
25	Zwolle	A. M. Brown	2
	District Missionary Secretary	W. O. Lynch	1
	Advocate Representative	J. F. Kilpatrick	1
	Hospital Chaplain and City Missionary	R. T. Ware	2
	Executive Secretary Board of Education	G. W. Dameron	6
	Professor Centenary College	R. E. Smith	21
	Chaplain U. S. Army	A. F. Vaughan	21

Transferred Out—W. H. Wallace, Jr., an elder to the West Texas Conference; G. H. Corry, an elder, to the Texas Conference; S. W. Wylie, class of the first year, to the Texas Conference; W. R. Corrigan, class of the fourth year, to the North Texas Conference; Fern Cook, an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference; E. R. Polhamus, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference.

Transferred In—W. B. Slack, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; A. A. Collins, an elder, from the Texas Conference; J. F. Kilpatrick, a deacon, from the Texas Conference. John M. Norris, a deacon in the Korean Methodist Church; H. A. Gibbs, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference.

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $130,250.00 as its benevolent acceptance for General and Conference Work for the year 1940-1941, and that the same be allocated on the ratio of 40% for General Work and 60% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

GENERAL WORK:

Board of Missions and Church Extension	69.3 %	$ 36,105.30
Board of Education	14.55 %	7,580.55
Theological Schools	4 %	2,084.00
Commission on Courses of Study	1 %	521.00
Board of Temperance	2.15 %	1,120.15
Board of Hospitals and Homes	2.1 %	1,094.10
Board of Pensions (Illinois)	1.3 %	677.30
Board of Pensions (Missouri)	1.1 %	573.10
Board of Lay Activities	1.6 %	833.60
Commission on World Peace	.8 %	416.80
Commission on Evangelism	.9 %	468.90
American Bible Society	1.2 %	625.20
Total for General Work		$ 52,100.00

CONFERENCE WORK:

Board of Christian Education		
(a) Interest on Bonds	33.3 %	$ 26,023.95
(b) Christian Education	25.8 %	20,162.70
Missions	20.8 %	16,255.20
Memorial Mercy Home	8.7 %	6,799.05
Church Extension	7.7 %	6,017.55
New Orleans Christian Advocate	2.3 %	1,797.45
Lay Activities	1.4 %	1,094.10
Total for Conference Work		$ 78,150.00
Grand Total for General and Conference Work		$130,250.00

APPORTIONMENTS TO THE SEVERAL DISTRICTS:

Alexandria	11.7 %	$ 15,239.25
Baton Rouge	13.5 %	17,583.75
Lake Charles	14.5 %	18,886.25
Monroe	13 %	16,932.50
New Orleans	14.4 %	18,756.00
Ruston	15.4 %	20,058.50
Shreveport	17.5 %	22,793.75

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $1,700 for the General Administrative Fund. It is apportioned to the Districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.7 %	$ 198.90
Baton Rouge	13.5 %	229.50
Lake Charles	14.5 %	246.50
Monroe	13 %	221.00
New Orleans	14.4 %	244.80
Ruston	15.4 %	261.80
Shreveport	17.5 %	297.50

Your Commission on World Service and Finance recommend that the Progress Printing Company of New Orleans print the Minutes as per their bid which is filed with us.

Your Commission further recommends that Paul M. Brown be elected as Conference Treasurer and that the Continental-American Bank and Trust Company be designated as the depository.

Your Commission has allocated $460 for the printing, wrapping, and mailing of the Conference Minutes. We also have allocated $600 for the Conference Treasurer's expense. We recommend that these two items be set aside as necessary Conference expense.

Also, that the amount of $400.00 for Conference entertainment be set aside as necessary Conference expense.

We, your commission, further recommend that the Conference Treasurer be instructed to remit 40% of the amount received on World Service Sunday to the treasurer of the Board of Christian Education.

We also recommend that an amount equal to 6% of the preacher's salary be adopted by the Conference as the amount to be raised for the Conference Claimants.

R. R. BRANTON, Chairman

JACK H. MIDYETT, Secretary

REPORT OF BIBLE BOARD

Great Britian, until 1940, distributed more Bibles than any other nation in the world. That nation is now in the midst of a great war; the United States, the most prosperous nation in the world, and also at peace, ought to take the responsibility of leading the world in the distribution of the Holy Scriptures.

Special attention should be given to the growing American army, which will be composed of the finest of our young men, all of whom should have a copy of the Holy Bible.

Your Committee presents for adoption the following:

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the organized Christian Church is God's chief agency in propagating the gospel, and the American Bible Society one of its best instruments, be it resolved:

First: That the Bible Board endorse the work of the American

Bible Society, and commend it to all pastors and laity, to the end that we shall support it with our prayers and money.

Second: That "Universal Bible Sunday" December the 8th, be observed in all our churches, to the end that all Christians shall place a greater importance upon the Bible in their individual lives, and in the life of all men.

Third: That all our churches give more liberally to support the Bible cause by the maintenance of the World Service giving of our churches.

We commend the work of Rev. Wm. B. Van Valkenburgh in the distribution of Bibles and Scripture portions, for the American Bible Society, in our State; to the State penitentiary, Seamen's Bethel, the Salvation Army and the churches. We request our presiding Bishop to appoint Brother Van Valkenburgh as the Louisiana Conference Bible agent for the year 1941.

A. T. LAW, Chairman.

D. B. BODDIE, Secretary.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We would congratulate the publishing interests of the Methodist Church upon the excellent showing made during the past year both from a financial viewpoint and from that of service rendered the church as a whole, and we would urge upon our people, both ministers and lay, the importance of patronizing the same.

Our Church School Literature is the best ever published by the Church and is performing a tremendous task in leadership training and building of Christian character. "The Upper Room", more than any other publication of its kind, is bringing countless blessings into our homes and the homes of thousands of those not in our church. The new "World Outlook", even more than in the past, is setting a high standard of Church journalism. Therefore, we commend the Publishing House and these publications to Methodists everywhere.

The New Orleans Christian Advocate continues to receive and merit the confidence and support of Louisiana Methodism and we call upon the Methodists of Louisiana to redouble their efforts in the support of this organ. We respectfully request Bishop Smith to reappoint Dr. W. L. Duren, Editor and Manager of the Advocate, and Dr. H. T. Carley, Associate Editor, without pay. We furthermore request the continuation of the assessment for the New Orleans Christian Advocate for this year as last year. In line with the request of the Publishing Committee, we ask the Bishop and cabinet to appoint District Christian Advocate representatives as last year.

Your Board of Christian Literature considers this Conference has been greatly honored in the presence of Dr. Roy L. Smith, the newly elected Editor of the National Christian Advocate, and we take this means of urging upon our pastors and people the importance of giving their whole-hearted support to this new publication. We urge upon all

the necessity of recognizing the fact that there is no matter of competition between our own Conference organ and this new organ of the Church as a whole.

DON L. HARWELL, Chairman.

J. A. McCORMACK, Secretary.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS AUDITOR'S REPORT

November 15, 1940

To the Board of Conference Claimants

Dear Brethren:

I have this day examined the books of Judge E. L. Walker, Treasurer, and to the best of my knowledge, they are correct.

Signed: H. M. JOHNSON, Audit Committee.

Balance in Bank.....$376.75

Check to E. J. Buck for.....$ 15.00 not yet cleared.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand Dec. 1, 1939		$ 539.25
Disbursements		
To premium on Treasurer's Bond	$ 12.50	
To Rev. A. E. Barrett	25.00	
Rev. H. B. Thomason	25.00	
Rev. J. T. McVey	25.00	
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman	75.00	
Rev. E. J. Buck	15.00	177.50
Total		$ 361.75
Receipts		
Blair Fund (Church Extension Board)	$ 2,000.00	
Legal Conference	800.00	
Board of Pension and Relief, Chicago	30.00	
Board of Pensions, St. Louis	1,935.73	
Pastoral Charges	16,794.16	
		$21,579.89
Total		$21,941.64
Disbursements		
Paid to Superannuates	$14,207.00	
Paid to Widows	7,364.00	
Paid to S. A. Seegers, office supplies	7.65	
Paid for Bond	12.50	
Total		$21,591.15
Balance		$ 350.49

DISBURSEMENTS TO CLAIMANTS

Superannuates

Yrs. Ser.	Name	Address	Amount
43	Akin, W. E.	Sibley, La.	$404.00
41	Atkinson, C. D.	Lecompte, La.	375.00
24	Bamburg, R. H.	609 Pearl St., Berlin, Wis.	223.00
16	Barrett, A. H.	Wilson, La.	178.00
13	Blackburn, J. B.	R. F. D., Homer, La.	118.00
46	Bogan, S. S.	1712 Oxford St., Shreveport, La.	432.00
40	Boltz, H. J.	Box 527, Ruston, La.	375.00
36	Bowman, H. W.	Pelican, La.	338.00
39	Brooks, C.	1116 Convention St., Baton Rouge	366.00
28	Brown, G. J. L.	Ball, La.	261.00
9	Buck, E. J.	Sibley, La.	200.00
21	Cady, J. L.	515 W. Ninth St., Crowley, La.	226.00
39	Cain, L. W.	Denham Springs, La.	375.00
8	Cantley, H. H.	Houghton, La.	71.00
13	Dennard, E. A.	Gibsland, La.	118.00
50	Dodson, K. W.	Ruston, La.	470.00
23	Early, A.	Vinton, La.	214.00
31	Fontaine, P. H.	Kentwood, La.	295.00
46	Foster, J. F.	144 Ockley St., Shreveport, La.	432.00
25	Harrell, R. F.	Mississippi City, Miss.	258.00
39	Hearne, E. O.	Chatham, La.	365.00
15	Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Ala.	178.00
25	Lay, J. L.	Campti, La.	257.00
35	Ledbetter, H. W.	Merryville, La.	328.00
25	Lewis, J. H.	R. F. D., Winnfield, La.	232.00
43	Loy, F. W.	1311 S. 16th St., Terre Haute, Ind.	404.00
26	Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Texas	242.00
25	McVey, J. T.	R. F. D. 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.	258.00
24	Parker, A. H.	Bossier City, La.	252.00
	Parker, G. D.	Hillard, Fla.	
41	Patton, I. A.	303 Ludwig Ave., West Monroe, La.	384.00
	Perdue, Mrs. Mary E.	Atlanta, Texas	328.00
38	Reames, I. T.	Vivian, La.	355.00
47	Rickey, H. W.	R. F. D. 1, Box 138, Biloxi, Miss.	442.00
24	Riggs, S. L.	Centenary College, Shreveport, La.	223.00
39	Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Drive, Lake Charles, La.	365.00
39	Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., Shreveport, La.	366.00
51	Schuhle, William	Ponchatoula, La.	459.00
43	Shaw, A. M.	Oakdale, La.	404.00
35	Shows, F. L.	Roppoloville, Rural Sta., Baton Rouge	292.00
35	Shrode, T. J.	3116 F. St., San Bernadino, Calif.	328.00
21	Swanson, R. G.	Quitman, La.	194.00
35	Thomason, H. B.	R. F. D. 3, Ville Platte, La.	328.00

Yrs. Ser.	Name	Address	Amount
35	Waltman, J. F.	Hallsville, Texas	328.00
30	Walton, R. S.	R. F. D. 2, Hammond, La.	280.00
27	White, G. P.	R. F. D. 2, Hammond, La.	250.00
46	Williams, J. B.	Many, La.	432.00
43	Wilson, L. C.	Box 201, Iuka, Miss.	404.00
14	Yockey, S. H.	Lake Charles, La.	128.00

Widows

Yrs. Ser.	Name	Address	Amount
17	Bozeman, Mrs. R. A.	Pleasant Hill, La.	$154.00
32	Cargill, Mrs. E. I.	2015 Marye St., Alexandria, La.	213.00
7	Crews, Mrs. B. T.	2612 Edgar St., Shreveport, La.	90.00
1	Crooks, Mrs. L. E.	Crowley, La.	15.00
34	Davies, Mrs. S. J.	628 King's Highway, Shreveport, La.	236.00
38	Drake, Mrs. W. W.	436 Topeka St., Shreveport, La.	253.00
13	Ensign, Mrs. F. J.	7639 Erath St., Houston, Texas	88.00
23	Faulk, Mrs. H. K.	609 Cary Ave., Jennings, La.	151.00
13	Fomby, Mrs. J. D.	220 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark.	152.00
10	Foust, Mrs. E. B.	908 Chenevert St., Houston, Texas	100.00
16	Fox, Mrs. George	934½ Elmwood Ave., Shreveport, La.	153.00
16	Fulton, Mrs. J. B.	Campti, La.,	153.00
6	Grace, Mrs. R. C.	R. 3, Care W. W. Daniel, Bunkie, La.	83.00
4	Green, Mrs. Geo. E.	Box 295, Winter Garden, Fla.	72.00
2	Hamner, Mrs. W. F.	2813 Judson St., Shreveport, La.	14.00
27	Harrison, Mrs. H. N.	7447 Hampson St., New Orleans, La.	200.00
27	Hearne, Mrs. J. C.	668 South 18th St., Baton Rouge, La.	165.00
32	Henley, Mrs. J. S.	Jonesboro, La.	220.00
24	Howard, Mrs. S. D.	Winnsboro, La.	167.00
24	Johns, Mrs. H. S.	1328 North St., Baton Rouge, La.	167.00
28	Jordan, Mrs. W. H.	Care A. E. Swonson, Newelton, La.	204.00
27	Lee, Mrs. J. W.	506 Merrick St., Shreveport, La.	200.00
27	Lowery, Mrs. P. O.	Box 165, Mansfield, La.	200.00
8	Mangum, Mrs. W. A.	Route 1, Greensburg, La.	100.00
23	Morris, Mrs. T. H.	12034 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.	167.00
12	Munholland, Mrs. C. T.	232 Elmeer Pl., Metairie, New Orleans	100.00
15	McCullin, Mrs. P. B.	Box 571, Springhill, La.	127.00
4	Nesom, Mrs. J. D.	Rayville, La.	37.00
35	Parker, Mrs. F. S.	Care Nashville Tr. Co., Nashville, Tenn.	234.00
25	Peterson, —	R. F. D. 1, Box 118, Manor, Texas	165.00
28	Porter Mrs. W. J.	1408 Jackson St., Monroe, La.	185.00
32	Purcell, Mrs. G. D.	Plain Dealing, La.	213.00
6	Riley, Mrs. J. A.	R. F. D., Jena, La.	35.00
12	Roberts, Mrs. S. D.	Care Kennington Co., Jackson, Miss.	100.00
43	Robinson, Mrs. C. R.	710 Stillwell Blvd., Port Arthur, Tex.	285.00

Yrs. Ser.	Name	Address	Amount
25	Rutledge, Mrs. J. S.	Walker, La.	178.00
15	Sayers, Mrs. N. L.	% Mrs. J. Case, Oakdale, La.	107.00
44	Sexton, Mrs. G. S., Sr.	118 Sexton, Centenary Col., Shreveport	265.00
32	Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.	Box 265, Jena, La.	223.00
14	Skipper, Mrs. V. D.	5925 Catina St., New Orleans, La.	123.00
7	Sloane, Mrs. J. G.	1816 Magnolia St., Shreveport, La.	90.00
35	Steel, Mrs. S. A.	Mansfield, La.	234.00
16	Smith, Mrs. Ellis	946 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	113.00
17	Tucker, Mrs. R. W.	609 South Monroe, Ruston, La.	120.00
37	Turner, Mrs. T. P.	6824 Ajax St., Bell Gardens, Cal.	228.00
3	Wier, Mrs. C. C.	Franklin, La.	32.00
34	Wynn, Mrs. R. H.	4500 Caroline Blvd., Houston, Texas	225.00

G. A. MORGAN, President.

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report Number I

1. We note with satisfaction the construction of a new Science Building at Centenary College, valued at $44,000. The President reports that the standard of scholarship at the College is rising and that the College is having a good year.

The Southern Association of Schools and Colleges has requested that Centenary increase both its endowment and its library facilities. The present endowment is $562,000, which we hope will be increased to $750,000 as soon as possible.

The College urges that the Conference encourage a better caliber of students to consider the call to the ministry, and that more ministers send their children to the college.

In connection with this, we recommend that the 2nd Sunday in June be set aside as Centenary College Day, when the claims of our own Church College shall be presented by each pastor.

We ask the confirmation by the Conference of the following as Trustees of the College—New members: till 1941, Henry A. O'Neal; till 1942, C. H. Lyons, Bonneau Peters; till 1943, Floyd B. James, Allen D. Morris, John McCormack, and B. C. Taylor; re-elected members, to serve till 1943, S. H. Bolinger, W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, Jno. L. Scales, Geo. D. Wray, and Christ Barnette.

We ask the appointment of R. E. Smith as Professor at Centenary College.

2. From the report of the School of Theology at S. M. U. we find that its income in the new Church will be materially reduced. To meet this crisis, they ask that our Conference assist in establishing several Service Scholarships of $400 each, for Louisiana boys in the school, who shall serve in our Conference during the summer.

We recommend that the Conference ask the District Superintendents to provide funds for 3 such scholarships, one from the Shreveport District, one from the Ruston, Monroe, and Alexandria Districts together, and one from the Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, and New Orleans Districts together, as a minimum provision, and that the Conference Board of Ministerial Training select the students to receive the scholarship aid. The students shall be Louisiana men, preferably from the area providing the scholarship, and shall work in that area during the summer, under the supervision of the District Superintendents of such area.

3. The Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly report continued reduction on the debt on the Assembly, cutting it down to $11,950.

4. The Trustees of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah report a very successful season. The Assembly will be increasingly important in the plans of our South Central Jurisdiction.

We nominate Guy M. Hicks for re-election as Trustee of the Western Methodist Assembly.

Report Number II

1. We recommend that the local churches accept at least an amount equal to last year's Benevolences, plus last year's Fourth Sunday Offering, provided that the local church receive credit on the Benevolences for the amount raised on the 4th Sundays;

That the total amount be sent to the Conference Treasurer, and that he send to the Treasurer of the Board of Education an amount equal to 40% of that which comes from the 4th Sunday Offerings.

2. We ask the Bishop and Cabinet to appoint G. W. Dameron as Conference Executive-Extension Secretary for the ensuing year.

Report Number III

1. We wish to file the report of our Treasurer, for record in the Minutes, without reading.

2. Nominations—

Professor in the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Dr. Franklin N. Parker.

Conference Director of Children's Work, Mrs. H. T. Wadley.

Conference Director of Youth Work, Miss Maude McFarland.

Conference Director of Intermediate Work and Camping, Miss Carolyn Gwin.

Conference Director of Adult Work, W. H. Giles.

Conference Director of Young Adult Work, Jolly B. Harper.

Conference Director of Student Work and Recreation, A. C. Voran.

Conference Director of Music, Mrs. David Tarver.

Conference Director of Church School Administration, A. F. Lanier.

Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, W. L. Duren, W. H. Bengtson, C. O. Chalmers, S. H. Meyer.

Trustee of Southern Methodist University, D. B. Raulins.

3. A printed report of our educational work for the past year has been prepared and will be mailed out to each pastor.

We ask that each Pastor and District Superintendent continue to give to our educational program the careful attention and planning it deserves and needs.

4. The Alexandria District is now ready to transfer the title to the Camp Brewer Development to the Annual Conference. It was not presented to the Board in time to attend to all the legal details necessary for formal acceptance, but we are looking forward to this as soon as possible. A committee of Dana Dawson, Floyd B. James and Charles N. White has been named from the Board of Education, to arrange the technical details, so that we may formally accept the property at the next session of the Conference. It is a valuable, useful property, and we hope that even more improvements will be made during the year.

Report Number IV

1. We recommend that an offering be taken on Methodist Student Day on the 2nd Sunday in June, for the Methodist Student Loan Fund, as suggested by the General Board of Education.

W. W. HOLMES, Chairman

HENRY RICKEY, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

We have tried to give careful consideration to the vital interests of the Conference that come within the scope of our Board.

We have enjoyed the presence and guidance of Dr. W. V. Cropper, of the General Board, and appreciated his address to the Conference, and his work with us in the board meetings.

We desire to call attention to the value that will come to the cause of Missions and Church Extension through setting up and using the local church boards of Missions and Church Extension, auxiliary to the Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Boards.

These are days in which the world's need of Christ is so tragically apparent, that we desire to call upon our Conference to re-affirm its faith in God and in the redemption of the world through Christ and through Him alone. In the year that is before us, we plead that the challenge of Christian missions will be a great part of our objectives.

The report of the Treasurer of our Board, Mr. S. H. Meyer, has been filed with the Conference Secretary; and we wish to thank Mr. Meyer for his faithful and prompt handling of our funds.

We appreciate the splendid services that have been rendered the Conference by the retiring Conference Secretary, W. H. Wallace, Jr. We nominate, for election by the Conference, V. D. Morris, as Conference Missionary Secretary for the coming year, and request his appointment by the Bishop.

We call attention to the work of the district missionary secretaries, and ask a full co-operation in their labors.

In consultation with the district superintendents, we wish to announce that the District Missionary Institutes are planned to be held on the following schedule:

District	Place	Date	Time
Baton Rouge	At Hammond	Tues., Feb. 18,	10 a. m.
	B. R., First	Tues., Feb. 18,	7:30 p. m.
Lake Charles	At Lafayette	Wed., Feb. 19,	10 a. m.
	L. C., First	Wed., Feb. 19,	7:30 p. m.
	At Leesville	Thurs., Feb. 20,	10 a. m.
Monroe	At Monroe, First	Fri., Feb. 21,	10 a. m.
Ruston	At Trinity	Mon., Feb. 24,	10 a. m.
Shreveport	At Sport, First	Tues. (Mardi Gras) Feb. 25,	9:30 a. m.
Alexandria	At Alex., First	Wed. (Lent), Feb. 26,	10 a. m.
New Orleans	At N. O., First	Thurs., Feb. 27,	10 a. m.
	St. Marks	Thurs., Feb. 27,	7:30 p. m.
	At Houma	Fri., Feb. 28,	10 a. m.

DEACONESS BOARD

In accordance with the Discipline, paragraph 1002, to prepare for the setting up of an Annual Conference Deaconess Board, we nominate W. L. Doss, Jr., to convene a meeting for the purpose of organizing the board at a propitious time. We nominate H. L. Johns (Par. 100) as a member of the Jurisdictional Deaconess Board.

The Church Extension section of the Board and the entire Board of Missions and Church Extension have made the following Church Extension recommendations:

Loans

Church: Tickfaw	$200.00
Hornbeck	300.00

Donations

Churches:	
Monroe District:	
Boeuf River church, Pioneer Charge	$300.00
New Orleans District:	
Houma Heights	150.00
Chalmette	50.00
Lake Charles District:	
Hornbeck	150.00
Kinder	50.00
Gueydan	50.00
Ruston District:	
Clay	150.00
Oak Grove	50.00

Baton Rouge District:

Tickfaw	100.00
Springfield	125.00
Sun	50.00

Missionary Appropriations

Alexandria District

Boyce	$ 100.00
Melder	125.00
Melville	75.00
Olla	100.00
Pollock	100.00
Mt. Zion	100.00
Veterans Hospital, Pineville	175.00
Total	$ 775.00

Baton Rouge District

Angie	$ 100.00
Denham Springs	200.00
Plaquemine	300.00
Total	$ 600.00

Lake Charles District

Indian Bayou	$ 200.00
Ebenezer	200.00
Gueydan	400.00
Bell City	200.00
Total	$1,000.00

Monroe District

Bonita	$ 200.00
Delhi-Crowville	100.00
Lake Providence	200.00
Gordon Ave.	300.00
Pioneer	200.00
Total	$1,000.00

New Orleans District

French Mission	$ 180.00
Houma Heights	120.00
Aldersgate, N. O.	120.00
Chalmette	100.00
Gentilly	100.00
Munholland Memorial	200.00
Total	$ 820.00

Ruston District

Eros	$ 175.00
Choudrant	100.00
Simsboro	100.00
Athens	100.00
Bienville	100.00
Concord	100.00
Total	$ 675.00

Shreveport District

Hall Summit	$ 100.00
Mooringsport	100.00
Oil City	200.00
Pelican	100.00
Shiloh Circuit, Logansport Charge	100.00
City Missions in Shreveport	200.00
Total	$ 800.00

We call the attention of the Conference to the remarkable fact that the above appropriations represent the entire amounts asked of the board both for missionary and church extension aid; this is due to the increased receipts from Benevolences made available to the board; and is at once a practical demonstration of the achievements of Methodist union, and a better support of the Benevolences by the Conference; and we therefore commend the Conference for this success.

The following askings have been presented to the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, which may be granted as requested or adjusted:

New Orleans District	
Aldersgate	$ 480.00
Chalmette	360.00
Donaldsonville	600.00
Canal St. (Epworth)	
Ch. of Redeemer	400.00
Felicity	180.00
French Mission	240.00
Gentilly	180.00
Houma, First	120.00
Houma Heights	360.00
New Orleans District	
Lakeview	480.00
Lockport	600.00
Pointe-a-la-Hache	400.00
Munholland Memorial	360.00
St. Marks	720.00
Lake Charles District	
Jeanerette	$ 250.00
Bayou Chene	100.00
Hackberry	300.00
Moss Bluff	300.00

The Executive Committee has been elected, and plans made for a mid-year meeting of the Board, with the district missionary secretaries, and the district superintendents, at the McDonnell School at Houma.

We ask the prayers and co-operation of all in the Conference in the work of Missions and Church Extension, in all its phases, in the coming year.

H. L. JOHNS, Chairman

ELLA K. HOOPER, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes begs to submit the following report:

Golden Cross

Having no hospitals in our Conference, we avail ourselves of the privilege afforded us in the use of Golden Cross Funds for the support of hospital chaplains. We are gratified to note the growing amount of good being done by our chaplains, two of whom are full-time and two part-time. The reports coming before our Board encourage us in believing that the Church has not undertaken any work more fraught with human possibilities and more in keeping with the spirit of our Master. No church has ever set itself to a higher task.

WE RECOMMEND:

(1) That each District Board of Stewards elect a Golden Cross Committee to serve in their respective Districts, with the Golden Cross Director acting as chairman and treasurer.

(2) That each District Golden Cross Treasurer remit ninety-five (95%) pre cent of all Golden Cross money collected to the hospital chaplain assigned to his district; the remaining five (5%) per cent to be forwarded to the Conference Golden Cross Treasurer.

(3) That Capt. H. J. Thompson be selected to serve as Conference Golden Cross Treasurer.

(4) That wherever possible arrangements be made to pay the salary of the chaplains monthly.

(5) That the week beginning the Second Sunday in May and ending the Third Sunday in May be specifically set aside as Golden Cross week, in accordance with disciplinary provision, and that collections be taken in each pastoral charge for the support of our hospitalization program.

(6) The following are the apportionments to the several districts for the support of the Golden Cross hospitalization program:

Alexandria District	$ 250.00
Baton Rouge	350.00
Lake Charles	500.00
Monroe	
New Orleans	1450.00
Ruston	450.00
Shreveport	1200.00

Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital

Possibly no more effective work has been done under the strain of limited means than has been accomplished through the years by Rev. J. G. Snelling and his wife. To face such delicate tasks, trying to mend the broken lives of the many whom they touch, most surely they need and deserve the wholehearted support of the entire Church.

WE RECOMMEND:

(1) That each charge in the Louisiana Conference take a collection for the support of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital the second Sunday in February or as near thereto as possible; all funds collected for this purpose should be sent direct to Rev. J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans.

Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

We note the report of the President of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, and we wish to heartily commend the work being done by Rev. C. B. White and Rev. R. W. Vaughan, and their splendid staff of co-workers.

WE RECOMMEND:

(1) That Easter Sunday and the second Sunday in October, designated as Harvest Day, be set aside as special days upon which collections shall be taken in each pastoral charge for the support of the orphanage program.

(2) The confirmation of the election of the following directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage: **T. C. Clanton, H. L. Jones, R. D. Webb, Ben R. Downing.**

Appointments

We recommend the following appointments:

Hospital Chaplains	Lake Charles	E. R. Haug
	Charity and Marine Hospitals, N. O.	J. A. Alford
	Charity Hospital, Shreveport	R. T. Ware
	Pineville	H. E. Pfost
	Lafayette	Virgil D. Morris

Conference Golden Cross Director.....J. A. Alford
Supt. Good Samaritan Home, Monroe.....J. R. Downs
Supt. Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital.....J. G. Snelling
Supt. Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.....C. B. White
Supt. Emeritus, La. Methodist Orphanage.....R. W. Vaughan

Good Samaritan Home

We commend the work being done by Rev. J. R. Downs with the Good Samaritan Home.

Jubilee Inn

We heartily commend the work being done by the Jubilee Inn, girls cooperative home of Shreveport under the direction of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

J. A. ALFORD, Chairman

R. L. CLAYTON, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

The affairs of the institution are in good condition, and its interest is advancing. The orphanage family is enjoying good health and appears to be happy and contented. All the children old enough are in school and making good progress.

The orphanage children attend Sunday school and church regularly and behave well. They appear to be an orderly lot of youngsters, living peacefully and with good behavior among themselves.

The property holdings of the institution are in good condition, and helpful crops are grown on the farm. The farm lands are conveniently located for the helpful service of the boys of the institution in their cultivation.

The growth of the institution the past year, in point of the increase of its population, has been held back by lack of housing accommodations. There is still an insistent demand for admission by needy orphans, but it cannot be met because we have no room for them. This need cannot be met until we have the necessary means to erect additional buildings and to meet the growing needs of maintenance.

Our Superintendent's report to the Board of Directors at its meeting last month gives a full and fair resume of the affairs of the institution. It will accompany this board's report to the Conference, and it is hoped will be read by all the Methodists of the State who are feeling and taking an interest in the welfare of orphaned children of the State. The Directors desire that the Conference feel free to make any criticisms or suggestions it sees fit concerning the conduct of the institution.

We turn out college graduates every year; having put them through grammar school, high school, we finish them off in Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, thus giving them as good educational advantages as the State affords. We are thus giving the citizenship of the State

high-class citizens, morally as well as educationally. Our finished stock make good in a business and citizenship sense in whatever they undertake, and are law-abiding and high-class citizens. We have yet to note the fact that one of them has a criminal court record or has a bad standing in the community in which he resides.

Four members were elected to the Board of Directors, viz: **T. C. Clanton, H. L. Johns, R. D. Webb, Ben R. Downing,** and the Annual Conference is requested to confirm their election. The Conference is also requested to continue Easter and Harvest Day as special days for raising funds for the maintenance of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage during the new year. And the Bishop is requested to reappoint C. B. White as Superintendent of the said orphanage, and Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent Emeritus.

S. D. PEARCE, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

From October 1, 1939 to October 1, 1940

This is my third Annual Report and covers the period of our fiscal year, from October 1, 1939, to October 1, 1940.

We have had a good year in the Home. There has been no serious illness. Several of the children had to be operated on, but their recovery was rapid. We are grateful to our Heavenly Father for His care over us.

There have been 180 children in the Home during the year. Twenty children have been allowed to leave, and nine new children have been received. The present enrollment is 163. We have eight students attending Louisiana Tech, 48 in Ruston High School, 20 in the seventh grade who attend Eastland Grammar School, 80 in our Orphanage School through the sixth grade, and there are seven who are too small to attend school. We had three to graduate from college and five from high school. There will be 13 to graduate from high school this year and several from college.

Quite a few repairs were made during the year . . . All the buildings are now in good repair. The roofs are good. We are desperately in need of new furniture for all the buildings, but this cannot be realized unless there is an increase in the contributions.

The insurance premiums on all our buildings and equipment, amounting to $1,800.00 had to be paid this year. We have been able to do some canning, but due to excessive rains we could not can as much as usual. Our fall garden is a failure due to the prolonged drought. Our sugar cane crop is a complete failure. It takes about 1,200 gallons of syrup a year, but we will not be able to produce any at all. Our dairy herd provides us with an abundance of fine milk and butter. Our big drove of hogs supplies our winter meats.

Many appealing cases have come before us during the year, but we have been able to receive only a few. It is hard to turn away needy, destitute, orphan, homeless and sick children. The disrupted family presents a major problem with the innocent, neglected and unwanted child.

We are endeavoring to train our children according to the principles of Christian living. We have prayer meeting with them three nights a week. Those too young to attend Church and Church School in town have their own school in the home, and our young people have their own Epworth League services.

Our financial condition is shown in the following statement:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 1, 1939 to October 1, 1940

Cash on hand, October 1, 1939			$ 796.92	
Income from all sources:				
Church Schools		$ 19,194.62		
Churches and Individuals		17,157.92		
Funds:				
Prince Endowment:				
Principal $1,000				
Interest 120				
	$1,120.00			
Brownell Endowment	479.72			
Sexton Endowment	75.00			
C. W. Blair, Special	20.00			
		1,694.72		
Missionary Societies		654.49		
Income from Place		500.59		
Total cash income			39,202.34	
				$ 39,999.26
Borrowed from First National Bank to pay September bills				1,500.00
Total cash in hand during year				$ 41,499.26
Expenditures:				
Administrative and office expenses:				
Salaries, Superintendent and helpers, etc.			$ 13,831.57	
Schooling:				
Teachers salaries		$ 2,070.00		
Supplies		1,072.31		
			3,142.31	

General Maintenance		24,382.63	
Total Expenditures			41,356.51
Balance cash on hand, in Treasury			142.75
			$ 41,499.26

INVENTORY

Cash on hand:				
Operating Fund, belonging to Sexton Fund		$ 2,000.00		
By T. L. James:				
Harry Fund	$ 65.08			
Brownell Fund	46.67			
Prince Fund	42.00			
Blair Fund	5.60			
		159.35		
In Treasury		142.75		
Building Fund		50.62		
			$ 2,352.72	
Less amount borrowed from First National Bank			1,500.00	
Total Cash				$ 852.72
Endowment Funds:				
Dr. Luthur Sexton			$ 10,500.00	
C. R. Brownell			10,300.00	
Floyd R. Prince			1,500.00	
Total Endowment Funds				22,300.00
Special Funds:				
Mrs. John Shuttleworth		$ 1,000.00		
Interest on above		105.69		
			$ 1,105.69	
Blair Fund			355.55	
Mer Rouge Sunday School Fund			183.33	
Total Special Funds				1,644.57
Total Cash, Endowment and Special Funds				$ 24,797.29
Real Estate:				
Building, Furnishings and Equipment				135,000.00
Land, Improvements and Farm Machinery				25,000.00
Live stock and feed stuff				8,000.00
Total Real Estate, etc.				$168,000.00
Total Assets				192,797.29

Aside from the $1,500.00 borrowed from the First National Bank to pay the September accounts, there is no other indebtedness.

We carry approximately $100,000.00 insurance with all premiums paid to date.

Ruston, Louisiana, October 29, 1940.

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent

REPORT GOLDEN CROSS DIRECTOR

In accord with recent rules of our Church, I present herewith the following statement of my financial support: My salary is $1500 a year, as Conference Golden Cross Director, and Chaplain of the Charity and Marine Hospitals, of New Orleans, La.

J. A. ALFORD, Golden Cross Director

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT
MEMORIAL HOME
1939-40

New Patients received from Nov. 1, 1939 through October 31, 1940	114
Carried over from 1938-39	26
Total Patients	140
Births in home from Nov. 1, 1939 through Oct. 31, 1940	92
Carried over from 1938-39	36
Received for care from outside	2
Total babies cared for	130
Total Patients	270

J. G. SNELLING, Superintendent

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SOCIETY, W. M. S.
From October 1, 1939 Thru September 30, 1940

Number of auxiliaries at (end of 3rd qr. 1940)	238
Number of new auxiliaries this year (net gain 3)	14
Total number of members including young women and new members	7,830
Number of new members added this year	1,106
Number of young women's circles	31
Number of young women in circles	400
Number of auxiliaries promoting Baby Specials	59
Number of subscribers to "World Outlook"	1,663
Number of auxiliaries making a study of Stewardship	.....
Number of active Spiritual Life groups	103
Number of Spring or Fall Mission Study Classes this year	222
Number of members	4,235
Number of Bible Study Classes this year	175
Number of members	3.181

Number of active Christian Social Relations Committees	106
Number of auxiliaries observing Week of Prayer this year (4th qr. 1939)	184
Number of auxiliaries having achieved Efficiency Aim (4th qr. 1939)	21
Number of Life Members or names added to Memorial Roll this year: 116 Adults, 1 Hon. Life Patron	167
Number of Home or Foreign Specials 35 Home Sch., 6 B. W., 4 Foreign Specials, 8 Miss. and Deaconesses, 1 Deaconess, City M. B. C.	54
Amount sent Conference Treasurer for membership offerings (including Baby Specials)	$ 20,998.75
Amount of other funds sent Conference Treasurer	11,700.06
Total amount sent Conference Treasurer	32,698.81
Value of Boxes of Supplies reported to Conference Superintendent, including cash	4,778.98
Amount spent for Local Work	24,326.46
Amount spent for 2 City Mission Boards	1,912.12

Note: There is a small decrease of 62 in the total of new members received, due to the fact that several societies have disbanded and that none of the charter societies, with increased membership, are included in this report.

MRS. WILTZ M. LEDBETTER, Conference Secretary.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report Number I

The manner in which the Church has functioned during the past year in consolidating its position after unification fully justifies the high hopes entertained therefor.

We believe the Church should be further strengthened by having all lay officers better trained in their responsibilities and the best way in meeting them. To this end the lay leadership will address itself during the coming year.

National policies are being determined of such magnitude and with such effect upon the lives of every living person, that we believe Christian laymen should be active in promoting those decisions that will best secure for humanity the preservation of the Christian way of life.

We recommend that Laymen's Day be designated as February 23, and Laymen's Week, February 23-28. The subject for Laymen's Day shall be "Stewardship in Action". During Laymen's Week our Laymen are requested to study in group meetings the manual on "Organization and Work of the Methodist Church."

C. O. Holland is nominated Conference Lay Leader and we recommend his election.

W. S. MITCHELL, Chairman

J. H. CAIN, Secretary

Report Number II

We consider the liquor traffic one of the greatest evils of the day, and urge that every effort possible be put forth to uproot this evil. Each individual member of our Church should realize the great danger that threatens not only our individual communities and our State, but even our Nation if this harmful and pernicious practice is not stopped. It has been truly said that we need not fear dangers from without, if we guard carefully from the dangers that threaten within. If America is to hold out a light to the world, she must be sound within, sound both physically and morally.

The gambling spirit that prevails in our country is likewise to be deplored. We should, as a Church, and as private citizens, exert every influence to combat this evil that threatents to weaken the morals of our people, both old and young, male and female, and should fight the existence of the numerous gambling devices that appear, sometimes openly and sometimes furtively, in many communities.

Let us continue to work actively as a Church to help enact legislation to prohibit these evils and to stand one hundred per cent behind our constituted authorities in enforcing those laws that are at present on our statute books.

H. J. THOMPSON
THOS. H. HENDERSON
S. H. PORTER

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We your Board of Temperance believe that some progress has been made in the fight against intoxicating liquor. We are happy to note that 30 per cent of the area of Louisiana is now under Local Option, and various wards and parishes are planning to hold elections on the liquor question. Nevertheless we must ever bear in mind that we are facing a dangerous and extensive evil, and we urge our people and religious press to be constantly on guard against any attempt to destroy the gains already made.

We deplore the fact that liquor advertising through the radio is heard in our homes, and we urge our pastors to do all in their power to create a Christian sentiment against this method of liquor advertising. We realize, however, that the problem begins in the Church, and that we cannot legislate liquor in our State and nation, so long as there exists a liquor problem in the Church. We therefore urge our preachers to preach fearlessly against drink, and ask that our Bishop and District Superintendents uphold the hands of the preacher when he does so.

We sincerely appreciate the work that Dr. Leon W. Sloan, State Superintendent of Louisiana Anti-Saloon League, has done in our Louisiana State Legislature, and we recommend that our preachers open their pulpits to him as occasion requires.

We are especially concerned with the problem of drinking in army encampments. We believe that the attempt is being made to establish liquor canteens in and near military training camps, which will create not only a serious moral problem, but which we believe will also hamper the government preparedness program. We seriously object to our boys learning to drink, because of the fact that they answer the nation's call.

We therefore recommend: that the President of the United States of America, as Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy, should prohibit the establishment of beer or other liquor canteens within or adjacent to Military Training Camps.

And we further recommend: that copies of the above resolution be sent to the President in Washington, D. C., to Senator Morris Sheppard, and to Gov. Sam Jones, of Louisiana.

C. W. LAHEY, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Inasmuch as our last General Conference placed Evangelism as the major emphasis of this quadrennium, and inasmuch as the South Central Jurisdictional Conference adopted a definite program of Evangelism for this Jurisdiction, we your Annual Conference Commission beg leave to submit these recommendations:

(1) That there be set up immediately in every district in this Annual Conference a District Commission on Evangelism, the names of which are to be sent to the chairman of the Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism.

(2) That in keeping with the Jurisdictional program of Evangelism, we hold at least one Evangelistic Service in and during the meeting of our Annual Conference.

(3) That a course on Evangelism be offered each year in our Pastors' School.

(4) We, your Commission on Evangelism, in cooperation with the Bishop, District Superintendent and Pastor Host, ask permission to work out an Evangelistic program for the week during the meeting of our Annual Conference—this program to include preaching in the jails, mission points, streets, visitation in the homes and hospitals, and personal work.

(5) We recommend Rev. Morris G. Lee and Rev. S. W. Irwin as Conference Evangelists for another year.

A. C. LAWTON, Chairman

H. A. GIBBS, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We recommend (1) that our Annual Conference request entertainment on the Harvard Plan, namely, that the church serving as host furnish bed and breakfast to members of the Conference, and (2)

That the conference commission on World Service and Finance provide $400 annually, during the remainder of this quadrennium, for Annual Conference entertainment, to be used as follows:

First, in providing headquarters and entertainment, on the Harvard Plan, for the cabinet and statistical secretaries.

Second, in providing full entertainment for superannuated ministers.

Third, in providing one dollar a day for the noon and night meals for all preachers in the Conference whose salaries, including missionary appropriations, are less than $1200 a year.

Your committee, appointed yesterday, has not had sufficient time to be in a position to make a recommendation relative to the time of meeting.

DANA DAWSON,
R. H. HARPER,
E. C. GUNN,
C. O. HOLLAND,
E. C. GIBSON,
MRS. J. H. THATCHER,
W. H. GILES.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICTS

The Conference Committee on Districts met on September 18, 1940, and makes the following recommendation to the Conference:

(1) That the number of districts remain the same.

(2) That the support of the district superintendents, under pararaph 841 of the Discipline, and in accordance with our usual plan, be referred to the district stewards, for their action.

W. W. HOLMES, Chairman

H. L. JOHNS, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, have examined the records of the Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, Monroe, New Orleans, Ruston, and Shreveport Districts, and have found them acceptable. We note the absence of the record of the Alexandria District.

We recommend that the Baton Rouge District secure a more permanent book for records.

We also recommend that the reports be written into, or typed into, the record rather than pasted or inserted.

All records should be signed by the President and Secretary of the District Conference. We also recommend that the records be indexed for convenience.

TED HOWES, Chairman

L. W. SMART, Secretary

EXPRESSIONS OF APPRECIATION

We, the Members and Delegates of the Methodist Annual Conference, recipients of the gracious hospitality of the Methodists and Friends of Methodism, of Baton Rouge, do hereby express our sincere appreciation for the fine entertainment rendered us during the Conference.

First of all, we are grateful to Almighty God for the perfect weather which has prevailed during the week of the Conference.

We wish to thank our Chief Hosts, the District Superintendent of Baton Rouge District, the Pastor of First Methodist Church, his efficient office help, and the Pastor of Istrouma for the church facilities and committees that have done everything for the success of the Conference.

Particularly do we wish to mention the various committees cooperating with them, such as the Homes Assignment Committee and the homes which so graciously entertained us; the Coffee and Fellowship Committees, the kindly service of the Pages, the flowers provided by the Decorations Committee, the inspiring music by the choir and organist, the help of the Boy Scouts, the heroic work of those who stood by and repaired the leaking furnace. We also appreciate the two lovely special receptions tendered the visiting guests.

For these and all other labors of love, too numerous to mention, by these and others of this hospitable community, we wish to express our hearty thanks and deep appreciation, and pray God's richest blessings upon all who have had any part in the excellent entertainment provided for the comfort and convenience of this great Conference.

FRANK C. COLLINS, for the Committee

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MINIMUM SALARIES FOR LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

We, your committee on minimum salaries for Louisiana Conference preachers, have received and studied carefully many plans for minimum salary adjustment which have been tried by our Church. We are of the opinion that none of these will meet our need in the Louisiana Conference. We therefore desire to make the following recommendations:

(1) That each district superintendent appoint a district advisory committee, composed of one layman and two preachers, to study, to plan for and to administer funds to supplement the salaries of underpaid preachers in the district.

(2) That this advisory committee, after consultation with the district superintendent, ask the ministers who are receiving a living wage to make a definite contribution to this fund.

(3) We further suggest that the district superintendent present the claim of these underpaid preachers to the laymen of the various churches of the district and offer them the privilege of sharing in this fund. He may present the cause through the quarterly conferences, personally, or through the pulpit.

(4) We recommend that no pastor participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by a unanimous vote of the committee.

(5) We recommend that an accounting of these funds be made by the district superintendent to each district conference.

(6) We feel confident that this plan will meet our immediate needs until such time as the Conference can work out a more detailed plan.

GUY M. HICKS, Chairman,
J. HENRY BOWDON,
W. H. BENGTSON.

RESOLUTION FROM THE PARKER ENDOWMENT FUND COMMITTEE

We were asked to raise the sum of $5,000 in the Louisiana Conference for the fund to endow a Chair of Christian Doctrine in the Candler School of Theology of Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., in honor of Dr. Franklin N. Parker.

We are happy to report that $3,822.00 of this amount has been subscribed, leaving a balance of $1,178 to be secured. Rev. W. H. Royal has agreed to lead in a Clean-Up Campaign, to raise this balance.

We ask that the Conference express its approval of this movement and its willingness to cooperate with Brother Royal in the completion of this enterprise.

H. J. JOHNS, Chairman

HENRY RICKEY, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Forasmuch as the questions of War, Preparedness, Defense and World Peace are uppermost in the minds of the people of the world, we your committee on World Peace recommend that each local church provide for the promotion of World Peace through a local church committee on World Peace, which shall report to Quarterly Conference.

FLOYD B. JAMES, Chairman

CARL F. LUEG, Secretary

SALE OF TCHOUPITOULAS STREET MISSION

Certificate of Secretary and Text of Resolution Authorizing Sale of Mission

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, do hereby certify that at a meeting of said Annual Conference, duly called and held on the 16th day of November, 1940, whereat a legal quorum was present and voting, the following resolution was unanimously adopted, to-wit:

WHEREAS, The Board of Trustees of the Tchoupitoulas Street Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, acquired the following described property, to-wit:

Lot No. 9 in Square No. 50 of the City of New Orleans, bounded by Tchoupitoulas, Calliope Streets, Howard Avenue and Poe Street, which said lot measures 22 feet front on Tchoupitoulas Street by 86 feet in depth;

and

WHEREAS, it is desirable and necessary that the property aforesaid be sold, and in order to effect the said sale it will be necessary for the surviving Trustees of the Tchoupitoulas Street Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to incorporate under the laws of the State of Louisiana for the purpose of clearing the title to the said property, to be thereafter by said corporation transferred to the said purchaser, in accordance with Act No. 107 of the Legislature of Louisiana of 1924; and

WHEREAS, the charitable and religious objects and purposes in which the said The Board of Trustees of the Tchoupitoulas Street Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, have been engaged have been duly transferred to the Felicity Methodist Church at New Orleans, Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, the said Tchoupitoulas Street Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, having been discontinued and abandoned, and its work transferred as aforesaid to the Felicity Methodist Church, it is necessary and proper for the Annual Conference to direct the disposition of the property of the discontinued and abandoned Charge aforesaid;

NOW, THEREFORE, Be it Resolved that Reverend J. A. Alford, Mr. A. A. Brown and B. D. Babcock, as surviving Trustees of Tchoupitoulas Street Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to apply to the State of Louisiana for a charter incorporating them for the purpose of taking over the title to the real property aforesaid in accordance with Act No. 107 of the Legislature of Louisiana of 1924.

RESOLVED FURTHER that the said corporation so organized be and it is hereby authorized and directed to sell the real property aforesaid for such price as The Board of Trustees of the Felicity Methodist Church may deem adequate.

RESOLVED FURTHER that the net proceeds of the sale aforesaid shall be turned over to the Board of Trustees of the Felicity Methodist Church for the purpose of carrying on the charitable and religious objects and purposes for which the said Board of Trustees of the Tchoupitoulas Street Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South was organized, but the said purchaser shall have no duty or obligation to see that the purchase price is so applied.

And I further certify that the above and foregoing is a true extract from the minutes of the meeting aforesaid of the Annual Conference of the State of Louisiana.

Baton Rouge, La.,
Nov. 16, 1940

R. H. HARPER, Secretary

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table No. 1—Membership,

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prept'y		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Rec'v'd	Remaining on Roll End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Recvd. by Transfer and Otherwise	Remov. by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-Resdt.
1	Alexandria	B. C. Taylor	20	14	12	41	1593	14	39	121	75	1470	208
2	Ball Circuit	J. T. Garrett	2	7					7	209	6	171	39
3	Boyce	C. W. Lahey	3	19	1		165	1	21	6	5	100	88
4	Bunkie	R. M. Bentley	2	4			361		5	12	40	303	35
5	Campti	J. L. Lay		1			305		1	15	157	148	4
6	Clear Creek	L. A. Bodie		1					1	134	1	116	18
7	Colfax	J. Cude Rousseaux	4				264			56	120	150	50
8	Ferriday	E. C. Dufresne		3			160		3	15	11	150	17
9	Flora	W. C. Mann	3	2					5	157	5	115	42
10	Glenmora	T. T. Howes	2	10		10	237		11	6	7	185	62
11	Jena-Olla	D. B. Watson	4	1			438		1	14	13	362	78
12	Jonesville	J. C. Sensintaffar	3				185			5	13	166	11
13	Lecompte	F. J. McCoy	3				218			3	11	210	
14	Marksville	W. C. Mason	3	2	2		446		7	4	5	452	
15	Melder	J. R. Strozier		8			219		17	6	17	178	47
16	Melville	C. B. Powell	8	2			252		7	1	1	234	25
17	Montgomery	Mrs. Lula Wardlow		3					3	87	2	68	20
18	Montrose	L. A. Bodie					93		3			96	
19	Mt.Zion	J. A. Jones	1	17					17	325	17	250	75
20	Natchitoches	R. R. Branton	12	8	4	12	499	4	7	60	50	466	50
21	Oakdale	J. H. Midyett	2				316			12	6	267	55
22	Opelousas	C. D. Atkinson	2	3			452		7	18	13	373	91
23	Palestine	J. B. McCann	8	6	24		113		10	14		137	
24	Pineville	H. E. Pfost	5	6			412		8	22	24	321	97
25	Pleasant Hill	M. W. Beadle	1	1			246		1	160	262	140	5
26	Pollock	L. R. Nease, Jr.		3					3	255	13	214	31
27	Provencal	H. C. Kinney	13	10	13	13	246		12	4	58	128	76
28	Rochelle-Tullos	Don L. Harwell	5	7			209		7	15	6	195	30
29	Sicily Island	C. Fenwick Reed	2	6			299		15	20	84	250	
30	Trout-Good Pine	A. Jerome Cain					312		1	55	92	159	117
31	Ward's Chapel	H. B. McCann	3				22			3		25	
32	Winnfield	G. A. Morgan	6	4			442		7	30	34	379	66
33	Winnfield Circuit	F. P. Moss	17							121	5	116	
		Total	118	148	56	76	8504	19	226	1965	1153	8094	1437
		Total Last Year	75	137			8503		253	656	908		
		Increase	43	11			1			1309	245		
		Decrease							27				

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	A. A. McKnight	2	2			321		4	12	2	255	80
2	Angie	Walter Clark	1	3			335		3	47	3	210	172
3	Baker	J. L. Beasley	4	12			600		18	19	236	355	46
4	Blackwater	W. A. Cross	7	5	7	7			5	550	3	468	84
	Baton Rouge:												
5	First Church	J. R. Spann	12	34			2792		58	169	102	2802	115
6	Istrouma	W. H. Royal	14	10			543		45	50	14	624	
	Bogalusa:												
7	First Church	J. P. Grambling	3	6					9	552	35	493	33
8	Bogalusa Circt.	T. V. Peters	5	5					11	148	5	107	47
9	Clinton	M. D. Fulkerson	1				314		2	2	10	250	58
10	Denham Sprngs	Ralph Cain	3	3			396		4		253	132	15
11	Franklinton	E. B. Chaney	5	10			383		10	18	22	389	
12	Gonzales	Edward Jordan	9	2			234		2	1	2	235	
13	Greensburg	R. V. Fulton	5	4			736		8	4	16	732	
14	Hammond	Carl F. Lueg	5	6			457		14	43	16	442	56
15	Jackson	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.		5			337		16	20	37	290	46
16	Kentwood	R. L. Clayton	1	1			236		5	4	9	214	22
17	Loranger	Miss Ruth Nuttall	2	6					8	116	10	96	18
18	Lottie	L. W. Cain	7	13			236		24	25	3	282	
19	Natalbany	D. T. Williams		16			429		17	23	72	307	90
20	Pine Grove	M. D. Felder	13	5			362		13		2	273	100
21	Plaquemine	Wm. Schuhle	2	1	4		66		10	16	7	84	1
22	Ponchatoula	A. T. Law	7	4			417		4	15	11	396	29
23	Springfield	A. M. Martin	12				411		10	2	40	303	80
24	St. Francisville	H. B. Varner	9	11	9	10	326	9	20	11	15	326	25
25	Walker	P. W. Sibley	3	9			377		18	5	8	392	
26	Zachary	J. E. Hearn	2				370		17	12	17	296	86
		Total	134	173	20	17	10678	9	364	1864	950	10753	1203
		Total Last Year	157	111			10345		287	407	361		
		Increase		62			333		77	1357	589		
		Decrease	23										

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conf. Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Bldgs., Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnish., & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, End., Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Pars'ages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1		1	5	62	1	230500	54000	1	7500		1900	133500				
2				17	3	3400		1	1000							
3			1	22	3	5000		1	2000		2500	600				
4			2	3	2	11500		1	4500			9000				
5			1	15	3	4500					50					
6				10	2	2000										
7			1	19	3	15000		1	4000			5500				
8			1	15	1	10000		1	1500			3200				
9			3	4	2	2500	113	1	1600							
10		1		15	1	10000		1	2500							
11				25	2	15500		2	6500	800	1000	7500				
12			1	13	1	5000						2500				
13			2	25	2	11000			2500			5000				
14	1			22	7	10000		1	3000		3000	5000	1		1000	1000
15				19	3	3500		1	1500							
16		1		14	3	4000		1	1500							
17				9	1						100					
18																
19		5		9	3	3000		1	1000							
20			1	26	1	18000		1	3500	1100		13000				
21			2	10	1	14000	175	1	6200			5000				
22			16	26	2	10000	125	1	3000			4000				
23	1	2		5	2	2500	100					700				
24			1	23	1	2000	1586					4000				
25				17	5	13000		1	2000			3000				
26			1	11	4	7800		2	6000	30						
27		1		8	3	4000		1	1250	121						
28			1	102	1	3000			750			500				
29		1		24	4	9000		2	4000		200	2500				
30				15	4	13500										
31																
32			2	22	1	26000	300	1	2500			11250				
33				1	3	3000										
	2	12	41	608	75	472200	56399	24	69800	2051	8750	215750	1		1000	1000
		6	55	496	54	436425	61187	18	54400	1200	7200	200950				
		6		112	21	35775		6	15400	851	1550	14800				
			14				4788									

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1			1	9	1	19000	10000	1	6000		600	4500	1	1	2800	
2			11		5	9000		1	700							
3				24	3	6500		1	3500			2500				
4		1		22	2	5000	412	1	2785			2000				
5		1	16	43	1	301686	53500	1	15000		100	175800				
6		1	2	24	1	36000	9100	1	3100			11900				
7	1	1	2	23	2	47000		1	7000			35500				
8				7	3	8900	636					5000				
9				15	4	8500		1	2500			6500				
10				4	2	3300		1	1500							
11			2	25	1	12000		1	2500			10000				
12				12	5	4800		1	2500							
13				17	6	9000	140	1	2500		1000	1000				
14				19	1	26550		1	5000			17500				
15				7	2	9000		1	2000		300	3000				
16			2	8	1	6000		1	1800			3000				
17			2	4	2	5575		1	1600			4600				
18			1	18	5	10700	197	1	2000			4350				
19		1		7	3	5000			350							
20		1		16	4	6000		1	2100							
21			3	6	1	4000		1	2000			4500				
22		1	2	20	1	22500		1	3800		3700	12500				
23				12	5	6000		1	1500							
24				13	4	7000		1	1500							
25				15	4	10300		1	2000							
26		1	3	24	3	7000		1	1700			6250				
	1	8	47	394	72	596311	73985	24	76935		5700	310400	1	1	2800	
	3	8	58	367	68	534536	68445	23	67100	900	5200	264800	1		25	
				27	4	61775	5540	1	9835		500	45600				
	2		11							900					2775	

Table No. 1—Membership,

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prept'y		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Rec'v'd	Remaining on Roll End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profess'on of Faith	Recvd. by Transfer and Otherwise	Remov. by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-Resdt.
1	Abbeville	J. A. McCormack	8	4	8		382	1	8	7	6	341	50
2	Alco	W. D. Gray		14			90			40		130	
3	Bell City	W. R. Corrigan	5						11	175		147	39
4	Church Point	T. D. Lipscomb	5	1			187		4	40	3	220	8
5	Crowley	G. W. Pomeroy	13	6	13	33	506	12	10	6	9	461	64
6	De Ridder	S. A. Seegers	11	7			382		15	22	20	316	79
7	DeQuincey	R. T. Pynes	6	5	8	17		8	16	356	19	280	81
8	Ebenezer	R. E. Walton								227	8	174	45
9	Elizabeth	J. E. Selge		5			210		5	3	33	166	19
10	Eunice	O. W. Spinks	2	14	6		232		23	12	85	179	3
11	Gueydan	J. P. Bonnecarrere	7	1			187		4	36	9	205	13
12	Hackberry	B. F. Roberts	1	12			149		18	3	5	143	22
13	Hornbeck	R. T. Pickett	1				409			5	10	379	25
14	Indian Bayou	W. T. Gray	21	12			516		6	4	2	413	111
15	Iowa	E. R. Haug	3	4					9	194	7	170	26
16	Jeanerette	F. S. Flurry	15	5	4		83	4	33	22	5	117	16
17	Jennings	W. R. Wendt	4	5	4			4	7	386	20	284	93
18	Kinder	J. A. McKnight	2	3			279		4	8	32	244	15
19	Lafayette	V. D. Morris	9	8			610		31	69	26	637	47
20	Lake Arthur	T. J. Holladay	8				143		3		13	110	23
	Lake Charles:												
21	First Church	H. L. Johns	33	20	5	156	1317	5	40	94	128	1205	123
22	Simpson	C. W. Rodgers	7	11					13	276	6	276	7
23	Leesville	Briscoe Carter		3			333		5	1	11	245	83
24	Many	L. N. Hoffpauir	2	4			225		2	9	3	220	13
25	Merryville	H. W. Ledbetter	2	1			170		1	7	33	77	68
26	New Iberia	R. H. Staples	5	3			367		14	24	49	292	64
27	Raymond	J. C. Krumnow	7	20	15	15			24	190	4	178	32
28	Rayne	Dan F. Anders	6	5	3		371	3	5	4	1	307	75
29	Sulphur	Martin Hebert	8	6			387	9	5	22	11	400	12
30	Vinton	F. A. Matthews		5			246		7	6	3	204	52
31	Welsh	R. L. Weldon	2						2	359	79	222	60
32	West Lake	W. R. Corrigan							4	31		35	
	Kaplan, reported last year						107				107		
	Moss Bluff, reported last year						176				176		
		Total	193	184	66	221	8064	46	329	2638	923	8777	1368
		Total Last Year	119	146			7619		321	890	766		
		Increase	74	38			445		8	1748	157		
		Decrease											

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop	M. S. Monk	5	11			668		16	27	11	688	12
2	Bonita	W. F. Howell	2	10			184		10	63	9	196	52
3	Columbia	E. P. Drake	1				361		5	6	78	294	
4	Columbia Circuit	C. J. T. Cotton	2	4					4	88	5	77	10
5	Delhi-Crowville	S. S. Holladay	6	14			411		18	10	10	409	20
6	Gilbert	Ira W. Flowers	3				348			3	21	281	49
7	Grayson Circuit	Hardy Carroll		1					3	340	17	222	104
8	Lake Providence	H. N. Brown	5	17			329		29	48	52	334	20
9	Mangham	S. J. McLean		3			354		4	7	10	242	113
10	Mer Rouge	W. F. Roberts	8	6	8	30	318	9	13	9	4	345	
	Monroe:												
11	First Church	A. M. Freeman	22	22			1693		46	137	57	1546	273
12	Gordon Avenue	J. M. Alford	3	4			284		9	26	23	198	98
13	Stone Avenue	I. A. Yeager	12	11					12	117	3	104	22
14	Oak Grove	E. B. Emmerich	4	4	4	15	441		8	8	20	371	66
15	Oak Ridge	A. M. Wynne	2	5			296		16	5	1	245	71
16	Pioneer	J. C. Price		6		3	315		6	31	6	308	38
17	Rayville	W. J. Reid	6	13			299		14	34	15	267	65
18	Sterlington	J. W. Lee	4	7	3		159		7	7	7	166	
19	Sunrise Circuit	I. A. Patton	6	3					4	117	1	105	15
20	Swartz-Girard	W. F. Mayo	1	2			77		2	2	6	50	20
21	Tallulah	D. W. Poole	1	6		12	495	6	9	29	63	392	78
22	Waterproof	C. M. Hughes	6	1	1	10	251	1		9	2	200	59
23	West Monroe	C. K. Smith	7	33	15	47	1007	15	33	41	20	1061	
24	Winnsboro	O. L. Tucker		2	5		264	7	4	15	1	282	7
25	Wisner	C. F. Sheppard		2			209		2	2	3	167	43
		Total	106	187	36	117	8763	38	284	1181	441	8550	1235
		Total Last Year	72	255			8573		355	539	704		
		Increase	34				190			642			
		Decrease		68					71		263		

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conf. Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Bldgs., Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnish., & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, End., Etc.	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Pars'ages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1		1		26	1	8000		1	5000			5900				
2				8	1	1500			150							
3				12	3	4300		1	1300							
4				15	4	8000		1	2500		100					
5		3	4	32	1	75000	2000	1	10000	4200		37500	1	1	3000	625
6		1	1	11	1	40000		1	4000	1200		25000				
7			11	7	1	5000		1	2500			3500	1		25	25
8		1		1	2	3575		1	2000							
9			2	3	1	2000			500			2000				
10		1		13	1	5000		1	2200		100	3000				
11			2	14	2	7500		1	2500			5000				
12				12	2	4000		1	1200	40		300				
13		2		6	3	7500		1	2000			2000	1		2000	200
14			1	25	2	9000		1	2000		500					
15				7	2	6500		1	2000			2500				
16				10	4	11000	300	2	5000			6750				
17			7	4	1	10000		1	4000			6000				
18			1	12	4	13500		1	2500		150	2000				
19			1	31	1	100000			800		4000	17500				
20			2	11	1	9000		1	4500	700	500					
21		3	5	65	1	120000	24750	1	13000	3500		61000				
22			1	33	1	14500	2800	1	5000			14600				
23			8	22	1	20000		1	2500			11500				
24		1	3	16	1	15000		1	2500		500	10000				
25			1	10	1	2400		1	1650			750				
26		1		30	1	50000	650	1	5000		1000	24000				
27	1		1	13	3	7500		1	3000	1000		3000				
28			3	23	2	18500	2500	1	3500			8773				
29			1	31	1	20000		1	4500			6500				
30				15	1	4500		1	3500		1200	4000				
31			5	37	1	26000		1	6000			24000				
32					1	1500										
	1	14	60	555	53	630275	33000	29	106800	10640	8050	287073	3	1	5025	850
	2	11	38	461	42	575900	49480	24	72200	360	12650	238200		1	37	37
		3	22	94	11	54375		5	34600	10280		48873			4988	813
	1						16480				4600					

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conf. Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Bldgs., Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnish., & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, End., Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Pars'ages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1		1	1	46	1	37500	250	1	5500			4200				
2				10	4	12250	445	1	3500		200	6000				
3		1		17	1	19000		1	5000			13000				
4		1		4	3	850										
5			1	18	2	7500		1	2500	600		5000		1	60	60
6			1	20	2	19000		1	3000		1000	7000				
7				8	3	4500		1	1500		350	1500				
8			13	16	1	16500		1	4800			15000				
9					3	20000	1100	1	4000			6000				
10				17	3	28000		1	4000		1500	17000				
11			23	76	1	50000		1	15000			50500				
12			1	14	2	8500		1	4000			1000				
13				6	1	7000	400	1	5000			2000				
14			1	20	3	17000		1	3500			3000				
15				16	2	9500		1	3000			6300				
16		1	2	14	4	6100		1	1500			3400				
17				13	1	6000	1352	1	5000	803	5000	6000				
18				17	1	2500		1	1500			2500	1		160	
19	1		1		3	6000										
20			1	4	2						2600					
21		1		23	1	27000	1700	1	5000			20000		1	60	60
22		1	2	13	3	6000		1	3000			7000				
23		1	2	32	1	51000	4393	1	7000		400	17000				
24		1	1	19	1	40000		1	4000			8000				
25		1		11	1	6000		1	4000			7550				
	1		50	434	50	407700	9640	22	95500	1403	11050	208950	1	2	280	120
	1	9	30	446	44	369700	13492	20	88800	1625	8650	210100				
			20		6	38000		2	6700		2400					
				12			3852			222		1150				

Table No. 1—Membership,

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Baptized	Baptisms: All Others Baptized	Prept'y: Preparatory Members Rec'v'd	Prept'y: Remaining on Roll End of Year	Full Membership: Full Members Reported Last Year	Full Membership: Received from Prepar. Members	Full Membership: Received on Profession of Faith	Full Membership: Recvd. by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Membership: Remov. by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Membership: Total Full Members—Active	Full Membership: Total Full Members—Non-Resdt.
1	Covington	H. W. Rickey	2	2	3	30	412		4	3	2	417	
2	Donaldsonville	W. W. Perry	1	2			101		2	20	5	118	
3	Franklin	J. T. Harris	6	5			512		13	20	41	419	85
4	French Mission	Oakley Lee	4	8					8	79	2	79	6
5	Golden Meadow	C. P. Thibedeaux	5				139			8	29	85	33
6	Houma: First Ch.	David Tarver	11	8	8	7	150	8	12	35	49	103	53
7	Houma Heights	Oakley Lee	3	7			108		9	7	2	94	28
8	LaPlace	J. E. Reaves								25		25	
9	Lockport	C. M. Morris	3	18			253		20	4	102	175	
10	Morgan City	E. W. Day	38	14			821		14	8	148	620	75
	New Orleans:												
11	Aldersgate	W. B. Van Valkenburg	2				38		4	15	3	36	16
12	Algiers	J. W. Booth	10	1			459	8	6	7	7	431	42
13	Canal Street	T. Homer Trotter	7	12			457		36	33	67	406	51
14	Carrollton Ave.	H. M. Johnson	8	22			875		43	28	66	804	76
15	Chalmette	J. E. Reaves	2	6			104		24	10	3	135	
16	Ch. of Redeemer	Phillip Pallotta	9	1	6	6		2	3	157	56	97	9
17	Eighth Street	W. H. Bengtson	4		4	4		7	3	335		341	4
18	Felicty	W. H. Bengtson	2		1		220	1	1	81	2	301	
19	First Church	W. H. Wallace, Jr.	21	39			1171		79	101	76	1159	116
20	Gentilly	H. B. Hysell	4	9			282		20	28	21	309	
21	McDonoghville	A. R. Hoffpauir	7				205		2	3	23	153	33
22	Munholland Ml.	Karl B. Tooke	1	6			93		8	34	9	126	
23	Napoleon Ave.	Hubert A. Gibbs	11	2	2				4	703	59	538	110
24	Parker Mem'l.	A. S. Lutz	9	4	4	4	406	4	2	15	35	352	40
25	Rayne Memorial	W. W. Holmes	16	10			972		26	97	92	896	107
26	St. Mark's	J. C. Whittaker	10	6	10		355	10	20	23	33	300	65
27	Second Church	W. E. Trice	16	4	9		281	9	21	1	8	300	4
28	Pearl River	L. R. Shumaker	8				160		6	6	6	166	
29	Pointe a la Hache	H. B. Crammer								10		9	1
30	Port Sulphur	Don Wininger	3										
31	Reserve, Lutcher	Don Risinger					65		5	37	30	67	10
32	Slidell	L. E. Douglas	8	4			331		7	5	36	258	49
	* Bogalusa: First						526				526		
	* Bogalusa Cir.						108				108		
	* Covington, Miss.						65				65		
		Total	231	190	47	51	9669	49	402	1938	1711	9321	1013
* Reported last year		Total Last Year	200	179			9193		494	706	725		
		Increase	31	11	47	51	476	49		1232	986	9321	1013
		Decrease							92				

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Aldersgate	Mrs. Mary E. Perdue	6	4					4	79	2	81	
2	Ansley	B. P. Durbin	5	9					9	360	9	319	41
3	Arcadia	R. M. Brown	2	21	13	53	573	13	12	27	43	476	106
4	Arcadia Circuit	B. F. Griffin		7					7	186	3	153	37
5	Athens	A. S. J. Neill		1			387		1	9	19	315	63
6	Bear Creek	Mrs. Nettie Cook								32		25	7
7	Bienville	W. P. Shows	1	7			426		4		4	310	116
8	Calhoun-Downsvl.	E. M. Mouser	3	10			383		8	5	168	189	39
9	Chatham	Roy Mouser		2						420	4	251	165
10	Choudrant	L. P. Moreland		6			470		6	8	8	476	
11	Clay	W. F. Henderson	3	11			256		14	32	9	239	54
12	Concord	E. O. Hearn	1							287	2	164	121
13	Cotton Valley	J. F. Wilson	7	33	11	2	293	9	33	20	11	267	68
14	Dubach	W. B. Hollingsworth	2	3			255		7	7	2	267	
15	Eros	F. L. Hearn		2			238		2	17	2	123	132
16	Evergreen	Tillman Brown		3					5	72	1	50	26
17	Farmerville	W. O. Byrd	1	5	1	1	384	4	6	20	42	289	79
18	Gibsland	D. B. Boddie					444		1	13	29	406	23
19	Haynesville	Louis Hoffpauir	3	12			526		16	253	43	701	51
20	Heflin	Thurmond Spinks	2		2	2	293	2	2	9	40	264	
21	Hodge	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	4	11			253		14	34	53	227	21
22	Homer	W. H. Giles	1	20			683		23	29	24	711	
23	Jonesboro	W. D. Milton	3	12	10		376		24	41	14	350	77
24	Lisbon	A. D. George	2	4			384		4	5	17	324	52
25	Minden	N. E. Joyner	2	16			879		18	26	15	908	
26	Ringgold	H. M. Wolfe	2	15			430		15	12	2	403	52
27	Ruston	Guy M. Hicks	9	26	33	33	1148	33	38	59	73	1012	160
28	Shongaloo	S. W. Wylie		9					9	293		215	87
29	Sibley	Rex Squires	3	22			678		22	11	7	704	
30	Simsboro	J. D. Huff	6	3			537		5	5	66	350	131
31	Springhill	A. C. Lawton	4	53	14	2	302	14	77	242	21	613	1
32	Summerfield	B. H. Simms		11					11	80	2	83	6
33	Walnut Grove	R. H. Hearne		2					2	55	3	40	14
		Total	72	340	84	93	10598	75	399	2748	738	11305	1729
		Total Last Year	49	322			10583		428	380	793		
		Increase	23	18			15			2368			
		Decrease							29		55		

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conf. Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Bldgs., Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnish., & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, End., Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Pars'ages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1			1	10	3	12000		1	3600			4000				
2			1	8	3	10500		1	3800			2000				
3			2	15	1	12000	350	1	4000			13000				
4				1	2	2000										
5		1		3	1	3000			100			1000				
6		1		5	1	25000		1	5000	1900		15500				
7				8	1	7500	2000					5000				
8				2	1	3500						1000				
9		1		4	3	4800		1	2000							
10			1	37	5	33000		1	7000			3500				
11				3	1	4000	1000	1	1500	500		1800				
12		1	1	7	1	50000		1	6000			24500				
13		2			1	20000		1	6000	2878		14500				
14		3	3	30	1	85000	4000	1	10000		3000	54000				
15			1	8	1	12500	1220					8500				
16		3	1		1	7000		1	3500		100	5000				
17		2	6		1	10000		1	3000			10000				
18			6	2	1	50000	690	1	5000		1000	20000				
19		3	8	35	1	125000		1	10000			92500				
20			1	8	1	35000	5564					12000				
21			2	8	1	6000		1	5000		3000	4000				
22			1	6	1	30000	1900	1	7500			13000				
23			2	10	1	100000	7125	1	8000	4800	800	25000				
24		3	1	10	1	50500	3000	1	9500	1800		40000	1		66	66
25	1	2	5	57	1	150000		1	13000			140600				
26		1	1	13	1	150000										
27				10	1	17000					230	6000				
28				5	4	3975		1	2000							
29				1												
30				1												
31			1	15	2	11000		1	1000			4500				
32				14	1	8750	400	1	4000			7700				
	1	23	45	336	45	1039025	27249	22	120500	11878	8130	528600	1		66	66
	1	15	37	383	47	977925	25548	20	113250	7408	7530	479900	1	1	1050	175
		8	8			61100	1701	2	6250	4470	600	48700				
				47	2									1	984	108

RUSTON DISTRICT

1			2	10	1	2500						2000				
2			1	7	4	7700										
3	1	1	22	23	3	45000		1	3600			21000				
4					2	2500		1			1600	1000				
5			1	6	4	10700		1	2500		100	1000				
6					1	1500										
7			2	1	4	7500		1	800		500					
8	1	1	12	7	3	10150		1	3500			4000				
9				4	4	4500		2	1500			1000				
10			1	7	4	6500		1	2500		30	1000				
11			2	8	5	11000		1	2500		500	1500				
12		1	1		4	3000										
13		1		14	1	6000		1	2500			2800				
14			3	18	4	12000		2	3500			4000				
15		2		3	5	4350		2	2500							
16					2	1800		1	300							
17		1	2	12	3	9000	500	1	2500			5700	1		32	32
18		1	1	8	3	22150	57	1	1500			4250				
19		1	8	17	3	90000		2	8000		10000	61000	1		175	159
20				11	2	7500		1	2700			4500				
21			2	5	1	1000						4000				
22			3	26	1	76800		1	6500		1700	51000				
23			14	13	1	5000		1	3000			5000				
24	1	2	1	12	3	10500		1	2535			2500				
25			4	46		32800	3000	1	8000			36000				
26			2	11	3	16500		1	4000			3000				
27			8	61	1	110000		1	6500			67500				
28					4	2600		1	500							
29		1		7	7	10000	335	1	1500		50	2000				
30			2	4	4	13000	145	1	700			2000				
31			1	5	2	10000	186	1	3000			5500				
32			1		1	300										
33			1		1	500										
	3	12	97	346	91	552550	4223	30	76635		14480	293250	2		207	191
	2	6	51	378	67	500800	1655	24	71935	2100	5500	317850		1		
	1	6	46		24	51750	2568	6	4700		8980					
				32								24600				

Table No. 1—Membership,
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prept'y		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Rec'v'd	Remaining on Roll End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profess'on of Faith	Recvd. by Transfer and Otherwise	Ren.ov. by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-Resdt.
1	Belcher Gilliam	L. W. Smart		8			141		11	7	2	157	
2	Bossier City	A. P. Smith	4	11	2	10	361	2	11	42	12	294	110
3	Converse Circuit	A. H. Baggett	2	5	13		314		5	7	2	310	14
4	Coushatta	H. A. Rickey		14			357		20	22	39	294	66
5	Grand Cane	W. C. Barham	3	2			324		4	2	5	264	61
6	Greenwood	F. C. Collins	6	16			329		26	13	32	230	106
7	Hall-Summit	L. A. Carrington	1	17			444		17	3	5	400	59
8	Haughton	J. J. Davis		3			253		2	60	10	240	65
9	Ida-Hosston	T. F. King	2	11			250		12	7	16	211	42
10	Logansport	W. O. Lynch	7	8	1	1	433		10	120	16	381	166
11	Mansfield	J. J. Rasmussen	1	7			479		12	17	20	385	103
12	Mooringsport	J. F. Dring	4	4			302		4	14	65	197	58
13	Oil City	W. R. Lyons	2	4	16				4	137	1	140	
14	Pelican	G. H. Corry		4			315		5	18	11	272	55
15	Plain Dealing	J. W. Faulk	1	5			548		7	8	147	349	67
16	Rodessa	S. S. Bogan	2	7			113		10	45	7	141	20
	Shreveport:												
17	Broadmoor	George Pearce, Jr.	13	20	4		107	4	16	149		276	
18	Cedar Grove	J. B. Harper	13	14	7	38	540	7	16	47	11	522	70
19	First Church	Dana Dawson	35	32			4438		63	169	218	3502	950
20	Mangum Mem'l.	E. F. Rogers	4	3			1148		18	52	28	1040	150
22	Park Avenue	F. M. Freeman	10	7			1750	13	29	99	146	1345	387
21	Noel Memorial	W. D. Kleinschmidt	12	8			585		14	9	10	598	
23	Wynn Memorial	G. A. LaGrange	7	15			335		34	37	6	400	
24	Vivian	C. E. McLean	1	3			446		13	15	12	355	108
25	Zwolle	A. M. Brown	3	3			173		4	16	11	123	59
	Blanchard, reported last year						26				26		
		Total	133	231	43	49	14511	26	367	1115	858	12426	2716
		Total Last Year	140	264			14073		392	963	917		
		Increase					438			152			
		Decrease	7	33					25		59		

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT	Superintendent											
1	Alexandria	R. H. Harper	118	148	56	76	8504	19	226	1961	153	8094	1437
2	Baton Rouge	J. Henry Bowdon	134	173	20	17	10678	9	364	1864	950	10753	1203
3	Lake Charles	B. H. Andrews	193	184	66	221	8064	46	329	2638	923	8777	1368
4	Monroe	W. L. Doss, Jr.	106	187	36	117	8763	38	284	1181	441	8550	1235
5	New Orleans	Elmer C. Gunn	231	190	47	51	9669	49	402	1938	1711	9321	1013
6	Ruston	D. B. Raulins	72	340	84	93	10598	75	399	2748	738	11305	1729
7	Shreveport	A. M. Serex	133	231	43	49	14511	26	367	1115	858	12426	2716
		Total	987	1453	352	624	70787	262	2371	13445	5774	69226	10701
		Total Last Year	818	1414			68889		2530	4541	5174		
		Increase	79	39			1898			8904			
		Decrease							159		400		

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conf. Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Bldgs., Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnish., & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, End., Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Pars'ages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1				8	2	10000		1	3000		100	4500				
2				19	1	6000		1	3500			4750				
3		1		5	4	15000	2896	1	2000							
4				21	1	25000		1	3000			9000				
5		1		16	4	12000		1	2000			1000				
6			1	17	3	18000		1	4000			5000	1		215	215
7				20	7	14000		1	2500		150					
8		1		15	2	6000		1	2000			2000				
9				11	3	10000		1	2500							
10			1	25	5	12550		2	3750		25	6000				
11			2	24	1	43500		1	5000			39000				
12					2	10000		1	2000			2800				
13				5	1	4000		1	1000			3400				
14				18	4	8700		1	1700			2500				
15			2	26	2	22000		1	3000			14000				
16			1	14	1	6174						3000				
17				10		3800										
18		2		28	2	17500	4800	1	4000			12500	1		40	40
19		3	130	66	1	400000	25000	1	30000		5140	239000				
20				39	3	25000		1	10000			15000				
21		3	10	36	2	172900		1	5000			57000				
22		2	2	29	1	45000		1	8000			8000				
23				17	1	8500		1	2950	2775		4500	1		85	85
24			2	11	1	10000		1	6907			11000				
25			1	12	1	2500	1070				650	1200				
		13	152	492	55	908124	33766	23	107807	2775	6065	445150	3		340	340
	1	17	116	550	55	764250	9045	21	109507	150	2100	331550				
			36			143874	24721	2		2625	3965	113600	3		340	340
	1	4		58					1700							

RECAPITULATION

1	2	12	41	608	75	472200	56399	24	69800	2051	8750	215750	1		1000	1000
2	1	8	47	394	72	596311	73985	24	76935		5700	310400	1	1	2800	
3	1	14	60	555	53	630275	33000	29	106800	10640	8050	287073	3	1	5025	850
4	1	9	50	434	50	407700	9640	22	95300	1403	11050	208950	1	2	280	120
5	1	23	45	336	45	1039025	27249	22	120500	11878	8130	528600	1		66	66
6	3	12	97	346	91	552550	4223	30	76635		14480	293250	2		207	191
7		13	152	492	55	908124	33766	23	107807	2775	6065	445150	3		340	340
	9	91	492	3165	441	4406185	238262	174	653777	28747	62225	2289173	12	4	9718	2567
	10	71	385	3081	377	4159586	228852	150	577242	13743	113630	2043850	3	2	1112	212
		20	107	84	64	246599	9410	24	86535	5004		245323	9	2	8606	2355
	1										51405					

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
1	Alexandria	179	307	221	63	391	135	22	928	110	
2	Ball Circuit	59	61	41	18	102			179	2	16
3	Boyce	30	41	21	16	77			108	35	
4	Eunkie	50	36	20	16	85	19	25	166	60	
5	Campti	20	18	26	8	60			72	50	
6	Clear Creek	15	26	18	10	34			69	37	
7	Colfax	36	39	52	12	63			139		
8	Ferriday	70	30	20	10	60			130	25	
9	Flora	38	48	31	8	58			125		
10	Glenmora	32	48	22	10	56			112	50	
11	Jena-Olla	50	91	62	32	75	10		385	60	12
12	Jonesville	41	53	21	10	70	4		129	40	
13	Lecompte	18	27	25	14	65			84	18	
14	Marksville	57	35	50	12	85			100	60	
15	Melder	21	60	25	15				121	27	
16	Melville	71	26	13	12	78	10	24	156	20	
17	Montgomery	17	18	18	7				60		35
18	Montrose	25	22	8	6	50			61		
19	Mt. Zion	74	70	35	16	65			195		
20	Natchitoches	60	150	110	40	205	36		396	15	
21	Oakdale	39	24	66	18	100	6	15	168	45	
22	Opelousas	34	53	18	26	80	6		137	24	
23	Palestine										
24	Pineville	74	41	74	24	132	14	11	238		
25	Pleasant Hill	59	57	63	27	125			205		
26	Pollock	24	12	23	10	34			69	28	
27	Provencal	39	55	39	13	98			146	60	
28	Rochelle-Tullos								218	52	
29	Sicily Island	60	77	60	21	165					
30	Trout-Good Pine	12	50	15	11	50	1		89	40	
31	Ward's Chapel										
32	Winnfield	80	79	76	18	117	20	5	278	64	
33	Winnfield Circuit	5	24	22	12	63	3		66		
	Total	1389	1678	1295	515	2643	264	102	5329	922	63
	Total Last Year				503						
	Increase				12						
	Decrease										

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	52	39	30	11	100		13	145		
2	Angie	56	67	53	21	100			192		
3	Baker	78	51	91	23	128	12	1	256	27	
4	Blackwater	145	122	58	23	208			348	150	
	Baton Rouge:										
5	First Church	387	506	445	141	625	94	26	1591	190	
6	Istrouma	130	90	141	37	240	40		438	102	200
	Bogalusa:										
7	First Church	86	69	65	36	133	18		274	70	
8	Bogalusa Circuit	57	60	54	18	128			189	31	
9	Clinton	25	23	24	10	57			82		
10	Denham Springs	39	16	14	7	38	6		82		
11	Franklinton	39	67	72	18	117			196		
12	Gonzales	69	61	12	20				162		
13	Greensburg	45	46	50	17	83		4	162		
14	Hammond	75	51	63	20	104	12	12	233	59	
15	Jackson	53	45	32	14	50	2	17	163	38	
16	Kentwood	60	38	45	16	75	12	2	173		
17	Loranger	46	46	19	17	64	12	3	160	38	20
18	Lottie				25						
19	Natalbany	34	35	27	12	62			108	25	
20	Pine Grove	44	56	35	22	30			157		54
21	Plaquemine	10	27	35	5		5	5	87		
22	Ponchatoula	75	125	50	20	150	30	6	306		40
23	Springfield	130	90	70	36	160			326		
24	St. Francisville	46	62	46	23	95			177	25	
25	Walker	65	35	25	13	90			138		
26	Zachary	78	67	64	26		18		253	62	
	Total	1924	1894	1620	631	2837	261	89	6398	817	314
	Total Last Year				548						
	Increase				83						
	Decrease										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Woman's Work	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth Lg., Young Adult					Accessions	Lesson Materials			
List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Ch. School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
1		50			928	26		20	1	222
2	4	9	3	34	213	4		2	1	15
3		15	1		108	14	No		1	30
4	12	20	14	180			No		1	67
5		45		45	117	1	No			
6		10		47	116		No		1	14
7		16		66	205		No		1	26
8		15			130	1	No	6	1	27
9		22		22	147	5			1	29
10	8	15			112	10	No	12	1	34
11					385		No	6	2	63
12		38	12	90	219		No	11	1	35
13		15		33	117		No	4	1	51
14	60				160					
15	8	12		47	168		No	12	1	17
16		35			156	5	No		2	34
17	8	8	16			3	No		1	25
18										
19						17	No		2	28
20		50	12	15	411	10	No		1	85
21		20	10	75	243		No	4	1	65
22		12		36	173	7			1	49
23										
24	11	23		89	327	4	No	43	1	36
25									2	24
26					69	2	No	8	2	29
27		15		5	151	5	No	5		
28						10	Yes		1	18
29										
30		20						14	2	18
31										
32	12	15		19	297	7	No	18	1	45
33		22	4	3	69					
	123	502	72	806	5021	131		165	31	1086
					4535	182			34	993
					486					93
						51			3	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	20	16	12	145		2	No		1	60
2						3	No		1	9
3		14			283	16		2	3	69
4		45		195	543			45	2	71
5	151	55	70	466	2065	44	No	135	1	326
6	20	60			438	10	No	40	1	85
7		30		100	374	4	No		1	73
8				31	220				1	12
9		15		25	100	2	No		1	33
10					82		No	8	1	16
11	15	18			196	8	No	35	1	42
12					162		No	2	2	18
13					162	7	No		1	27
14		20	18		233	13	No	2	1	65
15	7	5			163	16	No	7	2	65
16	10	25			173	2	No	8	2	32
17	52	22	8	96	190	3	Yes		1	44
18					237				2	24
19				12	120	3	No		2	29
20		30			157	10	No		1	15
21					87	7	No		1	22
22	5	12		57	363		No		1	40
23		40		40	366	5	No		2	40
24	10	18	6		177	17	No		4	87
25		15			138	10	No		3	35
26	12	20			253	17	No		2	51
	302	460	114	1167	7282	199		284	41	1390
					6074	192			37	1922
					1208	7			4	532

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance: Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment	Vacation and Week-Day Schools: Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
1	Abbeville	25	30	36	9	68	3		103		8
2	Alco	17	19	7	6	23			49		
3	Bell City	31	41	62	15	82	9		158		
4	Church Point	45	49	37	18	99	2		151		
5	Crowley	96	73	114	28	200	30		341	85	
6	DeRidder	41	46	85	17	89	24	10	223	35	
7	De Quincey	60	55	42	15	105	11	8	183		21
8	Ebenezer	58	34	38	23	76	5	5	163	25	
9	Elizabeth	38	25	23	14	62	14		114		
10	Eunice	33	33	23	9	70			98	35	
11	Gueydan	43	40	41	11	71		6	141		6
12	Hackberry	29	24	28	8	58			89		
13	Hornbeck	44	95	85	30	132			254		
14	Indian Bayou	59	97	97	17	95			270		
15	Iowa	60	33	43	19	102	10	1	166	35	
16	Jeanerette	75	84	60	27	145			244	51	
17	Jennings	51	42	41	19	99	15		168	62	
18	Kinder	49	34	34	20	75	2		139		
19	Lafayette	101	184	160	27	225	39		511	88	
20	Lake Arthur	37	30	21	8				88	30	12
	Lake Charles:										
21	First Church	285	419	256	75	391	96	5	1136	151	
22	Simpson	47	35	56	27	119	11	20	196	7	9
23	Leesville	48	31	43	18	70			140		
24	Many	27	39	59	15	70	4	2	144	5	
25	Merryville	16	15	10	7	30			48		
26	New Iberia	77	64	49	17	125	18	25	250	30	15
27	Raymond	44	59	47	19	117	5		174	56	
28	Rayne	50	20	22	18	75	12	4	126		65
29	Sulphur	53	69	39	21	119	40		223		
30	Vinton	50	55	35	15	30	10		165	60	
31	Welch	50	30	34	24	95	10	20	158	60	62
32	West Lake	14	12	18	5	35	6		55		
	Total	1753	1916	1745	601	3152	376	106	6468	815	198
	Total Last Year				482						
	Increase				119						
	Decraase										

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop	96	151	128	34	222	31	44	484		170
2	Ponita	54	53	42	24	173			173	39	
3	Columbia	17	22	49	17	84	10	28	143	12	19
4	Columbia Circuit	27	41	35	14	107					9
5	Delhi-Crowville	55	52	43	12	95			162	30	
6	Gilbert	36	12	44	15	70	9	3	117		6
7	Grayson Circuit	60	56	98	20	120	2	5	241	60	
8	Lake Providence	75	49	53	26	176	15	6	224	122	
9	Mangham	53	40	57	27	102	8		184	40	
10	Mer Rouge	78	103	58	27	188	33		299	34	
	Monroe:										
11	First Church	251	141	361	51	443	32	75	911	85	
12	Gordon Avenue	110	92	52	27	165	13		294		
13	Stone Avenue				10				129		
14	Oak Grove	58	46	70	21	90	11		206	70	
15	Oak Ridge	50	38	23	16	40	7	7	141	56	
16	Pioneer	75	50	48	30	95			190	30	81
17	Rayville	37	30	13	10	70	10	98	198	56	
18	Sterlington	23	21	31	7	60	3	4	85	50	55
19	Sunrise Circuit	27	25	18	8	35			61	30	
20	Swartz-Girard	26	21	16	9	42		2	74	10	
21	Tallulah	91	61	40	21	160	10		223	60	
22	Waterproof	23	27	57	13	85	14		134	50	
23	West Monroe	188	216	223	46	395	30	60	763	96	
24	Winnsboro	68	47	40	18	85	10		183	80	
25	Wisner	23	33	23	11	60		16	106	50	
	Total	1601	1427	1622	514	3162	248	348	5725	1060	340
	Total Last Year				544						
	Increase										
	Decraese				30						

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Woman's Work	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth Lg., Young Adult			Number Enrolled	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Ch. School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?			
1		15			103	6	No		1	27
2		12		7	56		No		1	6
3					158	9	No			
4		49			151	3		2	2	34
5				85	426	16	No	65	1	86
6		15	19	8	231	8	No	49	1	93
7	26	28			183	8	No		1	51
8	12	15			167		No		1	14
9	15	8		3	117	5	No		1	22
10	18				98	19	No		2	35
11	12	24		6	147	2	No		2	35
12					89	6		4		
13	8	36	14		254				2	34
14					270	2	No		1	21
15	8	20		3	169	5			1	20
16		24	10		244	32	No	6	2	24
17	8	12		1	169	2	No	46	2	91
18									2	27
19	25	90		4	515	17	No	147	2	142
20	12			8	96				1	25
21		35			1136	25	Yes	22	1	280
22		15		31	227	11	No		1	49
23		16		16	156	3	No		1	52
24	6	14	20			2	No	25	1	41
25					48	1	No		1	20
26	15	40			250	7	Yes	62	2	72
27					16				3	70
28		20	40	20	146	5	No	4	1	60
29		20		20	242	9	No		1	62
30					165	6	No		1	55
31		15	3		158	2			1	90
32					55	4	No			
	165	523	106	212	6242	215		432	40	1638
					4965	301			33	1112
					1277				7	526
						86				

MONROE DISTRICT

1	50	20			484	15	No		1	136
2	8	47	9		173	10	No	27	2	25
3		15			143		No	5	1	82
4	5	15	5						1	18
5		12		42	204	8	No		2	46
6		6			117		Yes	2	2	62
7		16	27	2	243	1	Yes	3	2	63
8		25		149	371	22	No	35	2	93
9					184	4	Yes		3	49
10		56		47	302	8	No		2	51
11		20			911	37	No	85	1	229
12	28	47	5	13	307	4	No		2	47
13	20	20	15			20	No		2	28
14		12		4	210		No	1	2	52
15		18			141	14	No		2	46
16		40		151	341	7	No		2	20
17		16		7	205	4	No		1	54
18	20	29	6			3	No	3	1	36
19		50		50	101		Yes		1	12
20	6	10	12		105					
21		20		15	238	5	No		1	79
22		50		10	144	1	No		3	70
23		47		143	906	15	No	15	1	125
24	10	12			183	7	No		1	40
25	20	20	12		106	2	No		1	33
	167	623	91	633	6119	187		176	39	1496
					5850	294			33	1266
					269				6	230
						107				

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
1	Covington	45	32	40	18	81	10	4	149	8	10
2	Donaldsonville	15	23	13	6	28			57		
3	Franklin	46	59	28	16	112	12		161	70	20
4	French Mission	22	22	30	6	70			81	55	
5	Golden Meadow	15	25	30	9	62	6		85	35	
	Houma:										
6	First Church	62	50	60	21	140	8		200	119	
7	Houma Heights	40	50	15	9	100	5		119	85	
8	LaPlace	8	9		4	20		21			
9	Lockport	36	20	23	10	56	12	10	167	8	39
10	Morgan City	65	61	85	19	160			230		
	New Orleans:										
11	Aldersgate	10.	12	7	6	33	1		68	20	22
12	Algiers	80	68	48	30	137			226		
13	Canal Street	83	44	39	25	121	27		218		
14	Carrollton Avenue	153	138	199	42	264	40	20	592	26	
15	Chalmette	40	42	20	12	70	15	8	137	23	
16	Ch. of the Redeemer	30	15	25	10	45			80	35	
17	Eighth Street	57	64	55	20	110	13	45	254		3
18	Felicity	38	25	20	15	56	17		115	27	
19	First Church	94	120	190	43	447	14	3	464	87	
20	Gentilly	55	39	14	16	74	10		134		
21	McDonoghville	41	35	27	12	75	13		128	37	
22	Munholland Memorial	66	80	18	21	120	12	10	207		
23	Napoleon Avenue	72	63	63	30	150			228	60	
24	Parker Memorial	70	74	50	30	110	10	19	253	27	7
25	Rayne Memorial	140	144	238	59	175	27		598	73	
26	St. Mark's	36	33	42	14	60	3	5	133	29	
27	Second Church	71	37	38	20	101	14	20	200	56	20
28	Pearl River	44	63	22	19	98	11		159		
29	Pointe a la Hache	5	2	5	2	10			14		
30	Port Sulphur	16	13	22	9	28	9		97	65	27
31	Reserve and Lutcher	12	24	9	11	34	5		61	20	
32	Slidell	58	49	35	18	112	12				
	Total	1625	1535	1510	582	3259	306	165	5615	965	148
	Total Last Year				529						
	Increase	1625	1535	1510	53	3259	306	165	5615	965	148
	Decrease										

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Aldersgate	10	20	30	6				66	10	7
2	Ansley	52	84	72	22	155			208	8	15
3	Arcadia	77	71	152	26	175	16	12	354	42	10
4	Arcadia Circuit	12	10		5	25					
5	Athens	37	56	57	22	55			165		
6	Bear Creek	10	15	15	5	20	4		49		
7	Bienville	44	67	41	18	85	3	9	182	12	
8	Calhoun-Downsville	54	46	56	22	134			186	72	3
9	Chatham	49	50	65	26	107			190		
10	Choudrant	57	77	54	22				210		
11	Clay	56	59	60	21	135	3		199	60	
12	Concord	4	6	15	4				29		
13	Cotton Valley	69	84	79	26	122	15		273	60	15
14	Dubach	42	54	74	195	149			195		
15	Eros	26	34	27	15				102	1	28
16	Evergreen										
17	Farmerville	33	33	77	25	102		8	176	27	
18	Gibsland	67	54	93	30	115	3	8	255	17	
19	Haynesville	66	59	137	44	212	28	35	369	101	
20	Heflin	25	32	54	16		10		137	35	
21	Hodge	70	40	55	15	83			180	98	
22	Homer	104	85	201	33	225	44	25	492	100	
23	Jonesboro	70	52	44	18	140	10	204	75	20	20
24	Lisbon	57	83	83	24	155	6	33	286		
25	Minden	159	140	231	39	255	46	25	640	107	
26	Ringgold	35	76	102	20	158	11	9	253		
27	Ruston	142	312	206	60	400	15	36	791	156	
28	Shongaloo										
29	Sibley	92	106	135	39	250			358	180	
30	Simsboro	30	77	84	23	15			229	30	
31	Springhill	134	103	101	28	233	19		385	97	
32	Summerfield		38	10	6	33			54		
33	Walnut Grove	9	15	22	5	35	7		58		
	Total	1692	2038	2432	860	3573	240	404	7146	1233	98
	Total Last Year				619						
	Increase				241						
	Decrease										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Woman's Work	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth Lg., Young Adult					Accessions	Lesson Materials			
List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled	Total Enrollment of Church School	No. Ch. School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
1				18	167	3	No	1	1	38
2		15			57	2	No		1	15
3	15	18				9	No		1	65
4		20			81	5	No		1	8
5				85	85		No	9	1	17
6	20	25	25		200	8	No	8	1	42
7	40	50			119	6	No		1	25
8					21		No			
9				8	175	18	No		2	20
10		15			345	6	No	2	1	19
11		13		13	81		No	7	1	7
12					226	8	No	8	1	58
13		25		25	243	20	No	17	1	48
14		45			592	26	No	6	1	100
15	20	30	10		137	10	No	27	1	18
16				35	115	3	No	5	1	15
17		32	40	12	266	7	No	10	1	45
18		15			115	1	No	6	1	35
19		32		119	583	36	No	99	1	120
20	5	8		13	147	18	No	14	1	41
21		10	3	40	168		No	6	1	20
22		30				8		17	1	44
23		30		40	268	4	No	22	1	100
24		25	12	5	258	6	Yes	40	1	62
25		25		608		11	No	25	1	247
26	9	10	15		133	10	No	35	1	46
27		10			200	11	No	21	1	41
28						3			1	17
29					14		Yes			
30	5	15		20				2	1	19
31					61	1			1	12
32	15			5	177	4	No		1	40
	144	498	105	1046	5034	244		387	31	1384
					5472	402			27	1061
	144	498	105	1046				387	4	323
					338	158				

RUSTON DISTRICT

1			25		66	2	No	5	1	30
2	20	35	15	23	231	6		10	2	36
3	10	22		84	438	13	No	113	1	90
4	6	11		25					2	23
5					165	1	No		1	51
6	10	18	7	10	59		Yes			
7					182	3	No		2	24
8	22	16	18		186	5			2	54
9	10	22	8		190	2	No		2	36
10									1	16
11	5	44	4	24	233	8	No		2	36
12										
13		30			273	33	No	35	1	53
14	10	25	8		195	7	No		4	78
15		50	30		102	2			1	18
16										
17	20	17	14	34	220	4	No	46	3	69
18		52		2	257	1	No	40	3	69
19		13		133	502	5	No	3	1	95
20	8	25	20	88	225	2	No	11	2	44
21	12	15	6		180	8		25	1	48
22		35		135	627	21	No		1	165
23	20	49	25	24	228	12	No	23	1	67
24	31	63	34		286	4	No	6	3	56
25		25	30		695	12			1	226
26	11	29	14	49	302	3	No		2	28
27		110		30	821	33	No	100	2	323
28										
29	22	55	45	302	660	22		13	3	65
30		50		80	309	4	No	5	4	63
31	18	45			385	28	No	26	1	74
32						11	No		1	30
33	15	20		35	93					
	250	876	303	1078	8110	252		461	51	1967
					6066	442			39	1202
					1944				12	765
						190				

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
1	Belcher-Gilliam	35	55	49	20	115	3		162	40	
2	Bossier City	66	50	59	12	128			187	82	12
3	Converse Circuit	65	133	85	27						
4	Coushatta	34	48	48	12	81	5	10	157	79	45
5	Grand Cane	50	36	51	26	10	7		170	15	
6	Greenwood	91	89	86	22	136	2	2	292	42	12
7	Hall-Summit	86	76	91	29	175			282	125	
8	Haughton				13	60			149	30	
9	Ida-Hosston	44	82	74	21	133			221	59	
10	Logansport	91	69	159	33	165	9	5	366	32	15
11	Mansfield	52	62	65	30		27	15	251	50	
12	Mooringsport	35	56	61	20	75			40		42
13	Oil City	28	20	20	6	40	3		72	16	
14	Pelican	51	73	69	23	128			226	9	
15	Plain Dealing	61	64	102	31	139	11	9	278	21	
16	Rodessa	29	60	70	11	76	24	3	196	30	
	Shreveport:										
17	Broadmoor	98	57	113	27	160	33		289	80	
18	Cedar Grove	101	122	126	31	200	25	20	425	89	
19	First Church	360	375	1120	155	950	159	200	2369	200	
20	Mangum Memorial	142	247	308	105	380	23		802	47	
21	Noel Memorial	258	233	231	50	393	47		819	100	
22	Park Avenue	110	93	103	43				349	80	
23	Wynn Memorial	66	62	35	41	106	10	5	219	60	
24	Vivian	84	76	87	21	156	6		274	106	
25	Zwolle	45	25	31	13	56			114	36	
	Total	2082	2263	3243	822	3862	394	269	8709	1426	126
	Total Last Year				851						
	Increase										
	Decrease				29						

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT										
1	Alexandria	1389	1678	1295	515	2643	264	102	5329	922	63
2	Baton Rouge	1924	1894	1620	631	2837	261	89	6398	817	314
3	Lake Charles	1753	1916	1745	601	3152	376	106	6468	815	198
4	Monroe	1601	1427	1622	514	3162	248	348	5725	1060	340
5	New Orleans	1625	1535	1510	582	3259	306	165	5615	965	148
6	Ruston	1692	2038	2432	860	3573	240	404	7146	1233	98
7	Shreveport	2082	2263	3243	822	3862	394	269	8709	1426	126
	Total	12066	12751	13467	4525	22488	2089	1483	45390	7238	1287
	Total Last Year				7076						
	Increase										
	Decrease				2551						

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth Lg., Young Adult: Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled	Total Enrollment of Church School	Accessions: No. Ch. School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Woman's Work: Number of Societies	Members
1		10			162	9	No	16	2	48
2		45		45	232	11	No	12	1	61
3	15	30	20	50	290	5	No		2	16
4	42	15		15	172	15	No	51	1	59
5		20			170	3	No		3	48
6	5	7		6	298	24	No	7	2	52
7		53		18	300	15		40	4	41
8		10					No		2	56
9	6	16			221	8	No	11	2	42
10	10	36			366	6	No		2	83
11		18			251	12	No		1	90
12	5	25	40	52	92	4	No	5	1	20
13		40	5	45	117	4	No	16	1	20
14		35			235	4	No	26	2	33
15	15	18		11	289	3	No	15	2	56
16		30		28	224	9	No	16	1	19
17		20		30	319	7	No	8	1	52
18		36	35		425	7	No	50	1	80
19		75	30	20	2389	45	No	105	1	509
20		110	35		802	10	No	128	1	145
21		25	40		819	13	No		1	261
22	12	10	17	119	468	9	No	25	1	54
23	20	30		110	329	21		15	1	78
24	20	44			274	12	No	14	1	73
25		16			114	4	No	9	1	47
	150	774	222	549	9358	260		569	38	2043
					8706	306			41	1651
					652					392
						46			3	

RECAPITULATION

1	123	502	72	806	5021	131		165	31	1086
2	302	460	114	1167	7282	199		284	41	1390
3	165	523	106	212	6242	215		432	40	1638
4	167	623	91	633	6119	187		176	39	1266
5	144	498	105	1046	5034	244		387	31	1384
6	250	876	303	1078	8110	252		461	51	1967
7	150	774	222	549	9358	260		569	38	2043
	1301	4256	1013	5491	47166	1488		2474	271	10774
					41668	2119			244	8307
					5498				27	2467
						631				

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGES	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Chge and Asst. Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Chge and Asst. Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Confer. Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Confer. Benevolences: Accepted	General and Confer. Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to Gen'l Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jur'sdictional Confer. Expense
1	Alexandria	3300	3300	462	462	132	198	2055	1790	1790				40
2	Ball Circuit	400	408	56	56		3					3		7
3	Boyce	900	820	126	115	49	43		61	45			4	3
4	Bunkie	2200	2200	308	308	126	126	387	387	387				15
5	Campti	570	559	79	70	34	20		10	10				8
6	Clear Creek	157	129	24	24	10	8				3	1		
7	Colfax	890	955	123	103	53	53		76	76			5	
8	Ferriday	1500	1469	210	205	90	88		90	41				9
9	Flora	600	631	84	85	36	37	96	96	96				
10	Glenmora	1200	1200	168	168	72	72	425	50	50				6
11	Jena-Olla	1600	1600	224	224	96	96	735	130	130				15
12	Jonesville	1200	1058	168	148	72	68		100	67				
13	Lecompte	1500	1500	210	210	90	90		200	200				9
14	Marksville	1300	1300	179	179	74	74		60	50				
15	Melder	475	475	66	66	28	28			6				
16	Melville	848	772	127	115	50	20		120	85				8
17	Montgomery	400	316	56	56	2	2	30	30	30				1
18	Montrose	387	387	61	61			56	56	56	3			
19	Mt. Zion	500	500	70	65		10							
20	Natchitoches	2700	2700	378	378	162	162	1000	640	640				19
21	Oakdale	1500	1500	210	210	90	90		110	110			7	5
22	Opelousas	1200	1200	168	168	72	72	656	210	210			8	5
23	Palestine	175	175	24	24					2				
24	Pineville	1800	1800	252	252	108	108		125	125				14
25	Pleasant Hill	1200	1200	168	168	72	72			110			9	
26	Pollock	850	754	119	93	51	46		25	6			2	2
27	Provencal	300	304	21	21	9	9				3			2
28	Rochelle-Tullos	1670	1800	234	252	100	108		160	160				10
29	Sicily Island	1330	1074	186	150	79	64		175	98			10	
30	Trout-Good Pine	1375	1380	192	193	82	82		88	88				10
31	Ward's Chapel		33											
32	Winnfield	2000	2000	280	280	120	120		230	230				16
33	Winnfield Circuit	170	102		1		5							
	Total	36197	35601	5033	4910	1959	1994	5440	5019	4898	9	4	45	204
	Total Last Year	31794	30708	4440	4275			15733	5561	5420				
	Increase	4403	4892	593	635									
	Decrease							9293	542	522				

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	2000	2000	260	260	120	120	638	250	250				18
2	Angie	775	698	100	91			319		90			6	
3	Baker	1220	1219	159	158	73	73	478	113	113				10
4	Blackwater	1400	1268	182	174	84	84	478	140	105				10
	Baton Rouge:													
5	First Church	6000	6000	780	780	292	292	3188	2708	2708				75
6	Istrouma	2600	2600	338	338	156	156	877	610	610	21			20
	Bogalusa:													
7	First Church	2400	2400	312	312	144	144	957	600	600	14			20
8	Bogalusa Circuit	475	475	50	57	19	19	319	12	12				
9	Clinton	1500	1569	193	204	90	95	558	210	210				10
10	Denham Springs	700	750	91	97	42	42	319	150	150				7
11	Franklinton	2100	2100	273	273	126	126	647	400	400				18
12	Gonzales	452	435	58	54			239						
13	Greensburg	1068	722	133	92	64	64	717	250	174				5
14	Hammond	2520	2520	327	328	151	151	877	350	360				20
15	Jackson	1050	987	136	128	63	59	478	150	141				10
16	Kentwood	1150	1150	149	149	69	69	409	100	100				10
17	Loranger	350	374	46	48	21	22			19	9		5	2
18	Lottie	700	732	91	94	39	39	329	60	70				6
19	Natalbany	1049	900	136	117	63	54	568	120	99				8
20	Pine Grove	660	530	84	85	40	32	329	92	30				6
21	Plaquemine	1200	1200	156	156	72	72	408	100	100				6
22	Ponchatoula	1800	1800	234	234	108	108	722	350	350				17
23	Springfield	915	910	115	115	55	55	563	80	50				6
24	St. Francisville	1220	1220	158	159	74	74	562	120	120				8
25	Walker	615	615	80	80	36	36	402	80	80				6
26	Zachary	1500	1500	195	195	90	90	562	280	280				10
	Total	37419	36674	4836	4778	2091	2076	15943	7323	7209	44		11	308
	Total Last Year	31351	31302	4063	4062			17965	6696	6630				
	Increase	6068	5372	773	716				627	579				
	Decrease							2022						

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Woman's Wk.		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS										
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
358	977		39	141	523	976	2242	3000	2280	392	20	3929		95	1112	30	22036
16	26		3		60	11	260					154		6			1014
189	55			24	55	125	2500			14	15	62	24	14	58		3895
572	618				186	71	1930			85	10	410		22	187	25	6842
					28	16		42				159			16		912
4												71		1			241
21	35				59	30				46	9	61		14	63	9	1539
186	36		2	24	54	120	190			12	8	89		5	57	10	2472
150					53		503					100		6		20	1699
127	63		4	33	117	99					7	325		6	179	12	2359
415	68		13		141	327	1843			47		300		5	173	16	5413
186	50		3		60	82	50			27		186			80		2011
30	64					186	70			82	9	145			117	15	2617
	30				60		1785			24					41		3680
	3			3	71	2	80				12	90		10	48		895
36	43		1		56	61	110					91			34	5	1378
38				11	30	24	157				6	65		5	38		779
												20			11		540
31	14				62	19						125		1	8		818
140	612		6	72	286		47	200	97	117	17	4224		32	371	24	10144
110	57		6	35	125	83	410	100	10	46		718		12	118	15	3474
146	73		6	47	156	161	207			27	10	276		35	93	12	2888
79						33	190		42		5	10		5	41		436
268	94		4	10	158	81	93	828	77	50	25	686		11	78	18	4742
247	64				591	52	517			8	5			5	213		3039
64	21				30	6	1032	121	8			215			5		2400
					41	24	18	100				35		2	37		596
145	320			30	83	87					6	327		30	114	18	3490
10	17		3	14	71	24	900			40	2	35		10	146		2821
49	55			8	75	86	125				5	72		3	53	14	2298
						21						37			5		96
60	204		10	40	220	250	269	150		88		348			196	20	4191
					15		100					16			2		241
3677	3599		100	492	3466	3057	15628	4541	2514	1105	171	13381	24	335	3664	263	101996
3502	2875		112	701						966	177			250	4082	291	87677
175	724									139				85			14319
			12	209							6				418	28	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

553	114			40	91	98	2000	900		79	22	262		15	137	40	6834
10	10			5	110	49	62				2	49		3	49	20	1213
229	90		8	78	153	138	1125			53	10	347		17	92	30	4316
275	41		5	67	189	51	886	435		24	26	419		25	79	30	3758
1077	1678		23	300	1240	2913	1134	4500	2314	930	75	14553		80	690	200	40562
626	160		10		327	436	1000	244	358	121	25	700	38	25	151	40	8046
575	153		10	138	329	502	100	500	210	239	20	1331		35	298	40	7281
					18	24		114	25			28			4		776
126	86		7		50	100	100			34	15	420		13	110	30	3179
59	28		3	20	57	4	168				3	165		8	25	25	1610
142	170			57	69	91				72	34	978		8	191	50	4773
											8			3	65		565
106	11			15	37	21	148		8	6	10	170		2	70	30	1599
221	113		6	74	142	174				60	9	783		17	188	50	5113
42	123		5	33	97	62	33	67		30		178		5	79	30	2014
91	80			36	84	82				36	12	176		3	71		2005
156	3		1	7	64	10	78			34	5	218		2	5	5	738
207					103	211	438			5	10	290		8	64	20	2297
154	75		2	26	47	72					10	254		9	66	30	1872
			5		60	46	235				20	220		15	60	17	1350
24	105		5	35	53	175				28	7	95		3	145	25	1885
336	95		5	60	160	459	4011	890		51	20	1088		19	314	40	9857
80	30		3		90	220	200				6	240		5	53	25	2035
195	150		5	25	52	52	265	26			17	113		15	52	30	2331
128	9		3	10	30	28	127				8	136		2	26	20	1343
18	130		7	80	227	273	123			61	32	373		18	375	40	3672
5430	3454		113	1106	3879	6291	12233	7676	2915	1863	406	23586	38	355	3499	867	121024
4331	2800		148	1270						1288	480			132	2847	883	109393
1099	654									575				223	652		28369
			35	164							74					16	

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGES	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Chge and Asst. Pastors		District Supt.		Conference Claimants		General and Confer. Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen'l Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Confer. Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
1	Abbeville	2100	2100	273	273	126	126	360	360	366	18	22		2
2	Alco	400	400	52	52	18	15	30	20	20				
3	Bell City	650	729	85	95	38	44	75	83	83				1
4	Church Point	1200	1125	156	146	69	69	100	73	73				
5	Crowley	2500	2500	325	325	150	150	720	650	650				2
6	DeRidder	1800	1800	234	234	108	108		200	200			9	
7	De Quincey	1600	1600	208	208	96	96			106				
8	Ebenezer	1050	945	136	123	61	57		75	75				
9	Elizabeth	1200	1200	156	156	72	72		75	75			6	
10	Eunice	1500	1480	195	190				75	75			9	
11	Gueydan	1300	1300	169	169	78	78		125	125				1
12	Hackberry	960	930	125	113	52	52		75	69				1
13	Hornbeck	750	683	97	89	45	41		75	50				
14	Indian Bayou	1200	1150	156	150	72	72		140	105				
15	Iowa	950	910	123	118	54	54	120	120	120			2	
16	Jeanerette	850	954	110	118	54	54		80	80				
17	Jennings	1800	1800	234	234	108	108	300	200	215				
18	Kinder	1050	1026	136	134	63	61		75	60			6	
19	Lafayette	2100	2250	273	273	126	126	1173	450	450				2
20	Lake Arthur	1000	1000	130	130	50	50		110	110				1
	Lake Charles:													
21	First Church	3600	3600	468	468	216	216		1000	1000	39			3
22	Simpson	1500	1500	195	195	90	90	372	372	376			15	
23	Leesville	1620	1620	210	211	97	97		300	300			10	
24	Many	1500	1500	195	195	90	90		175	175				
25	Merryville	650	650	85	84		39		50	50				
26	New Iberia	2400	2400	312	312	144	144		400	400			10	1
27	Raymond	1485	1410	193	175	84	84		80	80				
28	Rayne	1800	2000	234	236	96	96		200	200				
29	Sulphur	2100	2100	273	273	126	127		275	275				2
30	Vinton	1500	1500	195	195	90	90	663	125	125				1
31	Welch	2400	2200	312	312	144	144	500		500				1
32	West Lake													
	Total	46515	46362	6045	5986	2617	2650	4413	6038	6588	57	22	67	30
	Total Last Year	35410	34631	4565	4432			17561	5665	5357				
	Increase	11105	11731	1480	1554				373	1231				
	Decrease							13148						

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop	2700	2700	324	324	162	162	1225	500	500			12	
2	Bonita	1175	1056	141	126	71	63	435	103	44			4	
3	Columbia	2000	2000	240	240	120	120	752	250	250				
4	Columbia Circuit	305	256	37	34	17	8	15	7	2				
5	Delhi-Crowville	1400	1400	168	168	84	84	648	146	146				
6	Gilbert	1900	1900	228	228	114	114	769	237	237				
7	Grayson Circuit	1200	1200	144	144	72	72	227	148	148			1	
8	Lake Providence	1600	1600	192	192	96	96	758	275	275			7	
9	Mangham	1716	1603	206	192	103	96	725	250	218			7	
10	Mer Rouge	1850	1816	222	218	111	109	775	320	300				
	Monroe:													
11	First Church	4000	4000	480	480	240	240	2060	2060	2060				
12	Gordon Avenue	1290	1290	155	155	77	77	563	150	106				
13	Stone Avenue	1500	1500	180	180	90	90							
14	Oak Grove	1850	1850	222	222	111	111	800	250	250		24		
15	Oak Ridge	1450	1186	174	142	87	79	632	180	146				
16	Pioneer	900	900	108	99	54	54	435	110	87			8	
17	Rayville	1800	1800	216	216	108	108	750	250	250	13		8	
18	Sterlington	1500	1500	180	180	90	90	600	110	110				
19	Sunrise Circuit	300	300	36	28	18								
20	Swartz-Girard	200	185	24		12		100	100	5				
21	Tallulah	2000	2000	240	240	120	120	894	350	350		84	11	
22	Waterproof	1500	1500	180	180	90	90	470	165	165				
23	West Monroe	3000	3000	360	360	180	180	1431	700	700				
24	Winnsboro	1800	1800	216	216	108	108	740	160	160				
25	Wisner	900	900	108	108	54	54	598	100	100				
	Total	39836	39272	4781	4672	2389	2325	16402	6921	6609	13	108	58	2
	Total Last Year	36726	36707	4751	4750			18519	6991	6794				
	Increase	3110	2565	30										
	Decrease				78			2117	70	185				

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Woman's Wk.		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS										
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
112	66				150	57	30			63	24	253			361	21	3811
					30	63					5	34		2	24		621
			3		41	124	137	184			8	130		5	51	3	1277
375	35		3	16	70	72	25	30			12	143			72	6	2260
200	300		10	117	344	343	400	1000	80	161	15	1325		25	311	25	8192
354	146		5	53	127	173	175	325	60	145	20	612		20	149		4355
12		3	4	60	101	30		68		58	21	458				16	2791
60			1		135	13	12				15	92		5	50	9	1599
122	101		5	27	99	5					13	349		5	65	12	2306
104	25				81		205			38	15	55		8	63	13	2369
8	35		5		136	88	235			57	16	296			125	13	2697
					48	179	331				6	170		13	44	9	1985
35	23				96	79	1600	170		23	2	136			30	3	3064
137	40		1	14	104	53	1011				12	136			39		2622
180	58	5		63	125	123	114			18	10	235		5	82	9	1889
337	14			14	196	91	2083	200	3	49	12	77			27		4101
96	65		6	41	143	73	93			60	13	442			33	18	3351
121	5		2	15	109	25	137			6	2	152			67	5	1936
210	290		12	59	214	724	125	12000	219	168		1299		20	309	21	18792
205	36		4	9	64	124					10	30		10	60	10	1873
1698	453		24	176	864	749	3435	3000	1910	527	55	3225		65	346	36	19311
	71			60	218			300	199	115	15	755			18	15	4246
248	148		5	39	97	117	715			114	21	370		22	232	16	4129
195	115		4	31	118		125			60	9	441		2	88	15	3168
62	48				24	19	36				3	145			25	6	1120
775	412		14	85	258	245	3971	850	65	140	4	596		20	286	24	10583
850				38	130	130	860			55	17				10	10	3809
117	118		5		156	83	2500			126	12	400		5	128	10	6190
205	105		6	73	190	400	106			38	22	491		7	182	21	4360
393	70		2		100	220	425			66	15	200			70	15	3373
188	69				220	150	100			226	37	316		6	6		4494
					15	10	1400				47			4			1472
7399	2848	8	121	990	4803	4562	20386	18127	2536	2313	488	13363		249	3353	361	138146
5800	3051		126	876						1770	263			120	2677	439	100674
599				114						543	225			129	676		37472
	203		5													78	

MONROE DISTRICT

582	372		10		409	710	122	2141	117	558	11	438		44	130	54	8764
150	44				81	153	81	15		63		49		6	98		1978
300	231			45	141	322	295			113		373	36		322	40	4842
7					33	15									14		371
245	40		6		75	125	65	150	22	41		489		12	205	28	3289
12	69		8	16	128	40	94			50	20	344		10	284	38	3567
268	106		8		128	254	59			21	10	10		5	91	6	2442
245	162		8		238	71	40			112	13	328		21	202	36	3653
174	171		8	39	141	205	161				10	160		6	261	28	3242
367	177			24	196	662	14500			145	11			16	601	12	18797
823	1276	13	31	497	584	2585	777	300	111	508	70	4018		150	1431	80	20078
447	90			38	93	54	320			10		214			68		2812
	60				126	50	262	196		25		219			15		2653
152	156		3		155	114	500			48		300		6	131	29	3800
139	106		7		136	126				27		77		3	279	10	2463
8					160	116	275			40	3	45		3	101		1741
113	147		4	12	124	91	483	220	160	115	12	416		15	180	36	4372
						115	366			28				10	136	30	2743
					7		95	3				39					502
					24	7										9	230
418	146				314	184	600	400	122	137	15	1061		25	240	40	6031
578	164		2		87	78	700			19	5	50			189	30	6574
521	435		23	96	351	782		1239	277	360	9	1212		19	666	60	9897
268	67		3	30	144	145	1326			111	8	215		7	152		4442
137	50		3		125	26	257			87	6	204			144		2201
5954	4069	13	124	797	4000	7030	21378	4664	809	2618	203	10261	36	358	5940	566	121484
5623	3879		116	1142			11858			1794	293			249	5339	719	97393
331	190		8				9520			824				109	601		24091
				345							90					153	

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGES	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Chge and Asst. Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Chge and Asst. Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Confer. Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Confer. Benevolences: Accepted	General and Confer. Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to Gen'l Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Confer. Expense
1	Covington	1135	1132	144	147	65	49	517	80	80			5	5
2	Donaldsonville	525	560	67	70			188	75	75		24	2	2
3	Franklin	2400	2400	312	312	144	144	846	360	360				10
4	French Mission	100	117	13	12		7	141						
5	Golden Meadow	1020	1020	132	132	60	60	360	50	50				6
	Houma:													
6	First Church	1440	1440	187	187	87	87	439	150	150	5		5	5
7	Houma Heights	600	600	78	78	36	36	172	80	80	3			
8	LaPlace	240	240	30	31	14	14	63		9				
9	Lockport	350	310	45	40	19	19	219	50	25				3
10	Morgan City	1500	1700	195	195	90	90	736	120	120				15
	New Orleans:													
11	Aldersgate	200	180	26	22		9	141	10	2				2
12	Algires	1800	1800	234	234	108	108	720	250	250			9	9
13	Canal Street	3000	3000	390	390	137	137	877	350	350				
14	Carrollton Avenue	3000	3000	390	390	180	180	1237	1100	1100			15	15
15	Chalmette	900	900	117	117	36	36	218	75	75				
16	Ch. of the Redeemer	400	400	52	48	24	24		48	24			2	3
17	Eighth Street	1300	1300	145	145	78	78			100			23	3
18	Felicity	900	860	108	104	54	52	360	125	105			4	4
19	First Church	6200	6200	650	650	300	300	1895	2000	2000				
20	Gentilly	1620	1620	211	211	97	97	548	130	130				
21	McDonoghville	1560	1470	202	185	93	87	564	103	90				7
22	Munholland Mem.	1280	1280	166	166	60	60	345	75	75			5	5
23	Napoleon Avenue	2400	2400	312	312	144	144		540	540			11	12
24	Parker Memorial	1800	1800	234	234	108	108	705	300	300			8	8
25	Rayne Memorial	5000	5000	650	650	300	620	1895	2300	2300			25	25
26	St. Mark's	1050	1050	117		63	63	407	140	140				3
27	Second Church	1500	1500	195	195	90	90	470	172	172		16		7
28	Pearl River	570	553	74	72	34	33	204	95	80			3	3
29	Pointe a la Hache	200	76	26										
30	Port Sulphur	1200	1200	120	120									
31	Reserve and Lutcher	1450	1450	188	188	78	80	407	120	120	16		5	4
32	Slidell	1700	1700	221	221	102	102	611	200	200				
	Total	48340	48258	6031	5858	2601	2914	15285	9098	9102	24	40	122	161
	Total Last Year	42760	41535	5522	5313			18322	10180	9898				
	Increase	5580	6723	509	545						24	40	122	161
	Decrease							3137	1082	796				

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGES	Apportioned	Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	General and Confer. Benevolences Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to Gen'l Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Confer. Expense
1	Aldersgate	300	328	39	43	18	18		50	50				1
2	Ansley	990	930	129	115	53	55		125	62	30			
3	Arcadia	2600	2520	338	327	156	156	1098	500	500			18	11
4	Arcadia Circuit	410	397	53	38	25							9	
5	Athens	1000	708	130	91	60	40	555	135	76			2	1
6	Bear Creek	100	82	13	7	6								
7	Bienville	615	381	80	20	37		550						
8	Calhoun-Downsville	1200	1038	156	134	72	14	430	85	73	25			
9	Chatham	950	769	123	79	57								
10	Choudrant	850	666	110	87	51	40	595	100	60				
11	Clay	1000	864	130	114	60	52	465	125	53				
12	Concord	310	220	40	29	19	12							
13	Cotton Valley	1500	1500	195	195	90	90	675	100	100			7	
14	Dubach	1200	1200	156	156	72	18	499	164	150	5	4		
15	Eros	590	592	76	76	35	35	357	28	25			2	
16	Evergreen	100	102	13	9	6	6							
17	Farmerville	1400	1400	182	182	84	84	605	140	140		20		1
18	Gibsland	1550	1414	201	183	93	85	737	250	100			3	
19	Haynesville	3200	3200	416	416	192	192	1154	1070	1070			25	2
20	Heflin	1150	1086	149	142	69		384	200	200			3	
21	Hodge	1850	1850	241	241	111	111	684	175	175	12		13	
22	Homer	3000	3000	390	390	180	180	1372	1100	1100			28	2
23	Jonesboro	1800	1800	234	234	108	108	787	200	200				1
24	Lisbon	1350	1362	175	177	81	82	716	175	141	35			1
25	Minden	3000	3000	390	390	180	180	1424	1300	1300				5
26	Ringgold	1510	1510	196	197	90	91	717	150	150			7	
27	Ruston	4080	4080	530	530	234	234	1868	1868	1868			30	3
28	Shongaloo	375	435	56	56	26	26							
29	Sibley	1230	1075	160	139	74	67	850	93				3	
30	Simsboro	754	700	98	92	45	34	626	60	40				
31	Springhill	2400	2500	312	325	144	150	646	200	205			7	
32	Summerfield	75	103	10	14	4	6			1				
33	Walnut Grove	100	63	13	9	6	3			5				
	Total	42539	40875	5534	5237	2538	2169	17794	8393	7844	107	24	157	22
	Total Last Year	38311	37185	4958	4822			19747	8154	7503				
	Increase	4228	3690	576	415				239	341				
	Decrease							1953						

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	Woman's Wk.		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS										
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
1	198	100		2	25	100	35		85	14	16	30	230		11	50	5	2314
2	148	56		4		49	58	348			18	17	108		6	61		1527
3	357	386		6	90	353	49	990			104	50	725		14	373	18	6560
4						4					37		8		4			189
5	104	39				43	326	100			18		175		7	32	8	2037
6	162	181		11	44	252	17	400	148	55	77	35	209	31	16	63	8	3253
7	55	32				17	25	36	630	67		12	60			7	1	1714
8						15		25				3	10					347
9								80					100			10		587
0	80	51			55	47	272	900			15	39	275		19	476	10	4235
1	65					25		2000			20	10			1	4		2350
2	62	120		8	75	200	83		69		163	35	607	50	9	108	16	3935
3	193	66		10	73	181	59	10	297	183	104	50	1505	100	21	83	12	6712
4	773	854		26	218	463	1149	86	1200	236	318	68	2300	150	52	529	27	13024
5	175	10			27	97	18	100	475	85		30	40	30		5		2230
6	15	10				60	23					5	86	5	5			710
7	57	30			50	190	305				23	30	395	35	15	30	8	2972
8	50	75		2	32	101	7		110		53	40	339	25	20	87		2070
9	651	708		48	177	284	1537	2022			559	132	5238	310	78	307	93	21294
0	174	29				198	29		177		24	35	487	150	8	43	15	3335
1	130	21		6	65	98	70				24	7	225			41	5	2541
2	319	29				91	95	1400	280	42	53	35	180	50	7	27	5	4204
3	530	163		10		236	303	220	875	345	60	75	1665	100			10	7276
4	333	163		5	36	250	480	6000	350	202	180	60	1162	100	15	220	15	11559
5	910	1599		21	369	430	505	8900			475	151	5100	494	538	730	100	28692
6	36	58		15	103	81	275	88				30	235	40	13	71	9	2270
7	38	63		11		171	114	16			85	50	569	55	21	62		3235
8	135	19				71	3	16				5	104		5	10	5	1117
9						2								13				91
0	30					101	10									18		1869
1	130			3	37	35	90	370			75	40	207		20	54	9	2822
2	209	60			8	179	66	418	200	23	103	25	308		15	66	5	3718
	6119	4922		188	1484	4424	6003	24525	4896	1252	2604	1099	22652	1738	920	3567	384	150789
											1525	650	11473		491	4989	290	136625
												449	1179	1738	429		94	14164
																1422		

RUSTON DISTRICT

	41	19	6			25	17	230			24		98			10	3	914
	80	125		28		152	121	50				2	249		2	38	9	1941
	994	269		7	72	245		1754			174	6	718		16	1304		8224
	82	52				24							230					832
	128	46		4	16	59	90	426			4	5	153		3	95		1784
																2		91
	31	16				28	99	68	50		12		36			22		754
	51	98				80	18	152			59		51		10	118	10	1924
	119	55	6			90					15				6	45		1177
	24	24				71	105	233			10	11	126		8	101		1499
	25	23				70	133	360			40		181		6	74	3	1924
													27					288
	218	129		6	60	215	155	295			36	7	315			192	15	3433
	495	105	9		56	57	22	45			28	7	16		4		6	3168
	15				35		15	60					57		4	108	2	1021
													23			5		146
	735	81		5	42	98	223	2626	140		89	8	205		8	210	11	5917
	136	25		8	11	92	75	358			17	14	191		10	118	2	2886
	298	377	25		79	407	358	536			604	7	865		17	423	60	8684
	74	19		3		71	72	168			28	20	162		4	261	15	2257
	139	89		2	45		148	182			85	6	677		8	358	18	4166
	390	822		15		228	149	2800			390	30	1202		25	675	60	11207
	238	180	214	4		164	187	108	241		41	18	197		10	150	18	4222
	110	93		7	41	159	173	225	3		24	5	326		11	172	9	3343
	385	936		21	180	377	416	18588			236	100	2508		46	2142	30	30888
	5	39		4	36	282		1800			31	23	248		15	83	9	4456
	460	1135		29	180	513	1465	1329			414	104	4210		240	4898	78	20362
																		517
	61	36		8	38	262	243	240	167		65	5			6	207		2623
	193	45				71	137		673		40					62		1986
				3		199	176	100	440	32	43		497		10	110	24	5318
		2				12							20			4		162
						9		9				1	24			10		133
	5527	4840	260	154	891	4060	4597	32742	1714	32	2509	379	13589		469	11992	382	138247
	4342	4328		214	1041						2741	155			339		622	108872
	1185	512										224			130			29375
				60	150						232						240	

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGES	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Chge and Asst. Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Chge and Asst. Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	Conference Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Confer. Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Confer. Benevolences: Accepted	General and Confer. Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to Gen'l Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Confer. Expense
1	Belcher-Gilliam	1380	1380	172	172	83	41	440	440	440	16			15
2	Bossier City	1400	1400	175	175	84	84	580	200	200				8
3	Converse Circuit	700	520	88	65			417	50	38				
4	Coushatta	2220	2220	278	278	133	133	772	290	290				15
5	Grand Cane	1200	1200	150	150	72	72	532	200	180				5
6	Greenwood	1700	1700	213	213	102	102	652	217	217				13
7	Hall-Summit	1490	1450	157	152	89	89	689	140	140				8
8	Haughton	1200	1200	150	150	72	72	450	100	31				7
9	Ida-Hosston	1520	1557	189	193	91	78	498	185	185	7			5
10	Logansport	2150	2085	269	261	129	126	735	190	180				15
11	Mansfield	3000	3000	375	375	180	180	1080	1000	1000				30
12	Mooringsport	1500	1500	183	183		50	510		40				7
13	Oil City	1200	887	150	110	72	10	303	100	52				
14	Pelican	1575	1575	197	197	93	93	570	200	157				7
15	Plain Dealing	1905	1905	238	238	114	114	885	686	580				15
16	Rodessa	900	945	113	118	54	57	265	50	60				
	Shreveport:													
17	Broadmoor	1200	1200	150	150	72	72	100	100	100				7
18	Cedar Grove	2100	2100	262	262	126	126	787	275	275				15
19	First Church	9900	9900	900	900	432	432	5203	5000	5000				150
20	Mangum Memorial	2400	2400	300	300	144	144	1445	500	500				22
21	Nol Memorial	4500	4500	563	563	270	270	2400	2400	2400				60
22	Park Avenue	2000	2000	250	250	120	120	921	425	425				15
23	Wynn Memorilal	1300	1300	162	162	78	78	602	132	132				8
24	Vivian	2400	2400	300	300	144	144	915	750	750				20
25	Zwolle	900	900	113	113	54	54	346	100	100		6		7
	Total	51740	51224	6097	6030	2808	2741	22097	13730	13472	23	6		454
	Total Last Year	45039	44914	6266	6218			24250	14470	14050				
	Increase	6701	6310											
	Decrease			159	188			2153	740	578				

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
1	Alexandria	36197	35601	5033	4910	1959	1994	5440	5019	4898	9	4	45	204
2	Baton Rouge	37419	36674	4836	4778	2091	2076	15943	7323	7209	44		11	308
3	Lake Charles	46515	46362	6045	5986	2617	2650	4413	6038	6588	57	22	67	304
4	Monroe	39836	39272	4781	4672	2389	2325	16402	6921	6609	13	108	58	250
5	New Orleans	48340	48258	6031	5858	2601	2914	15285	9098	9102	24	40	122	161
6	Ruston	42539	40875	5534	5237	2538	2169	17794	8393	7844	107	24	157	229
7	Shreveport	51740	51224	6097	6030	2808	2741	22097	13730	13472	23	6		454
	Total	302586	298266	38357	37471	17003	16869	97374	56522	55722	277	204	460	1910
	Total Last Year	261391	256982	34565	33872			132097	57717	55652				
	Increase	41195	41284	3792	3599					70				
	Decrease							34723	1095					

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	Woman's Wk.		Church School Finances					MISCELLANEOUS										
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
1	100	277		4	130	172	566				67	40	253			498	14	3687
2	263	90		8		121	118	634			38	22	303			100	14	3478
3						96	28	55	50							36		888
4	123	295		8	61	124	170	671			108	60	449		15	155	22	5041
5	203	139		5	30	107	129	15	66		15	23	270		9	214	12	2732
6	87	74		5	23	145	59					45	486		10	92	17	3288
7	216	91			14	130	250	50				11	256		9	82	8	2999
8	349	150				103	367	800			36	30	155			1361	15	4290
9	111	100		3	53	114	398	112				35	236		14	266	15	3216
0	292	121		7	29	163	52	496		35		45	391		10	151	21	4187
1	214	249		17	48	201		400	662	95	196	75	1736		34	435	30	8977
2	177	25			35	203					36	9	300		7	75	8	2655
3	175	25			15		7	250	30		34		475		3	7		1937
4	125	97		4	60	168	353	202			39	40	150			196	16	3216
5	23	229		6	81	228	482				90	43	563			408	19	4641
6	49	24		57		122	59	174				20	202		19	96		2002
7	212	48				325	69	99	2010			20	213	24	5	22	12	4499
8	630	96		10	90	241	360	1250	1300	300	125	53	438	24	12	67		7774
9	1770	4290		115	519	1184	5001	45679			1158	206	21268		301	2428		100301
0	104	287		13	72	915	550	290			61	52	1426			111		7247
1	1341	1315		30	248	543	712	8330			26	120	4888	60	58	468	45	25252
2	200	70		7	37	502	102	200			30	50	675	25	6	128	20	4862
3	400	86					150	100	200			29	400	36		8	13	3184
4	43	241		9	74	316	62	80	129	69	99	60	476		22	121	24	5377
5	210	24		6	11	128	81	252			30	15	500			66	9	2423
	7417	8443		314	1630	6351	10125	60139	4447	499	2188	1103	36509	169	534	7591	334	218153
	6672	8068		215	1725						2405	531			217	6122	402	227825
	745	375										572			317	1469		
				1	95						217						68	9672

RECAPITULATION

1	3677	3599		100	492	3466	3057	15628	4541	2514	1105	171	10776	24	335	3664	263	101996
2	5430	3454		113	1106	3879	6291	12233	7676	2915	1863	406	23586	38	355	3499	867	121024
3	7399	2848	8	121	990	4803	4562	20386	18127	2536	2313	488	13363		249	3353	361	138146
4	5954	4069	13	124	797	4000	7030	21378	4664	809	2618	203	10261	36	358	5940	566	121484
5	6119	4922		188	1484	4424	6003	24525	4896	1252	2604	1099	22652	1738	920	3567	384	150789
6	5527	4840	260	154	891	4060	4597	32742	1714	32	2509	379	13589		469	11992	382	138247
7	7417	8443		314	1630	6351	10125	60139	4447	499	2188	1103	36509	169	534	7591	234	218153
	40523	32175	281	1114	7390	30983	41665	187031	46065	10557	15200	3849	133341	2005	3220	39606	3057	989839
	36367	29983		1072	8429			196476			12489	2549			1798	36263		868459
	4156	2192		42							2711	1300			1442	3343		121380
					1039			9345										

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

Balance from last report	$ 558.25		
1939 Collection received late	21.65		
Received from Charges, 1940	53,349.14		
		$ 53,929.04	
Paid for Printing and Binding Minutes (1939)	507.71		
Less Received for Advertising	90.00		
	$ 417.71		
Treasurer's Expense	300.00		
		$ 717.71	
			$ 53,211.33

Disbursements—as per budget adopted

Board of Christian Education			
(a) Interest on Bonds	$10,500.00		
(b) Christian Education	8,130.00		
Missions	6,556.00		
Memorial Mercy Home	2,754.00		
Church Extension	2,416.00		
New Orleans Christian Advocate	712.00		
Lay Activities	432.00		
		$ 31,500.00	
Remitted May 30, 1940 to Boards of Methodist Church South			
Administratice Fund	$ 257.00		
American Bible Society	24.00		
Assemblies	15.00		
Board of Church Extension	138.00		
Board of Christian Education	320.00		
Federal Council of Churches	7.00		
Board of Finance	95.40		
Board of Lay Activities	43.00		
Board of Missions	858.00		
Negro Work	70.60		
Theological Schools	134.00		
Scarritt College	6.00		
Youth Crusade	32.00		
Total	$ 2,000.00		
Remitted to General Commission on World Service and Finance	19,000.00		
		$ 21,000.00	
			$ 52,500.00
Balance on hand			$ 711.33

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Received from Charges 1940 for Conference Claimants	$ 16,794.16
Remitted to Board of Conference Claimants	16,794.16

PAUL M. BROWN, Conference Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR
BOARD OF EDUCATION

November 11, 1939 thru November 12, 1940

(1) Bond Account

Income

Cash in Account Nov. 10, 1939	$ 499.40
Return from Asking for Bond Fund	11,110.00
Loan from General Account	2,500.00
	$ 14,109.40

Expenditures

Interest on $148,000.00 Bonds at 3%	$ 4,440.00
Payment on Bond Principal	9,000.00
Annuity Bond Interest	408.00
Total Expenditures	$ 13,848.00
Cash Balance in Bond Account	261.40
(Commercial National Bank, Shreveport)	$ 14,109.40

Statement Of All Indebtedness Of Louisiana Conference In Charge Of The Board Of Christian Education

Education Bonds dated June 1, 1938. Interest Rate 3% per annum—Interest payable annually December 1—Principal payable on or before Dec. 1, 1958, but payable in even $1,000.00 in any amount on Dec. 1 each year, secured by 20% of "Benevolences". 6 bonds for $25,000.00 each, a total of $150,000.00 less $11,000.00 paid, balance owed	$139,000.00
Annuity Bonds guaranteed by Annual Conference in 1929—6% per annum, principal cancelled on death of owner. Interest is waived by owners on $3,500.00 of these	10,300.00
Total Indebtedness	$149,300.00

(2) GENERAL ACCOUNT

Income

Cash in Account Nov. 10, 1939		$ 3,049.36
Return from Asking for General Work	$6,250.00	
Church School Day Offerings	1,065.98	
Youth Crusade Collections	12.26	
Program Materials Sold	26.15	
		7,354.39
		$ 10,403.75

Expenditures

L. S. U. Student Work	$ 501.25	
La. Tech Student Work	150.00	
La. Normal Student Work	150.00	
Centenary Student Work	150.00	
Southwestern Student Work	100.00	
Southeastern Student Work	50.00	
Northeast Center Student Work	50.00	
Student Work Promotion	337.09	
		1,488.34
Conference Adult Work	130.25	
Conference Young People's Work Appropriation	350.00	
Conference Y. P. Work ½ Church School Day	532.99	
Conference Children's Work	202.52	
Pastors School	99.69	
District Work	1,409.86	
Conference Staff and Council Meetings	147.35	
Bulletins	107.54	
Shreveport Office Expense	361.86	
Program Materials	60.68	
Board Expense	29.82	
Fidelity Bond Premiums	25.00	
Audit Expense	18.30	
Church School Day Promotion, etc.	44.97	
Executive Secretary Travel Expense	300.00	
Executive Secretary Salary	1,500.00	
Executive Secretary Rent Allowance	300.00	
Office Secretary Salary	600.00	
		6,220.83
Loan to Bond Account		2,500.00
Total Expenditures		10,209.17
Cash Balance in General Account		194.58
(First National Bank, Ruston)		$ 10,403.75

(3) HOME & FOREIGN MISSIONARY ENTERPRISE ACCOUNT

Income

Cash in Account Nov. 10, 1939		$ 805.82
Fourth Sunday Offerings—November 1939	930.72	
December 1939	534.45	
January 1940	458.75	
February "	665.48	
March "	503.00	
April "	579.18	
May "	592.34	
June "	657.61	
July "	350.23	

August "	835.64	
September "	651.38	
*October "	1,760.14	
		8,518.92
		$ 9,324.74

Expenditures

*Retained by General Board of Christian Education 60%		$ 4,055.27
Executive Secretary Travel Expense	$ 300.00	
Executive Secretary Salary	1,500.00	
Executive Secretary Rent Allowance	300.00	
Office Secretary Salary	600.00	
Shreveport Office Expense	361.96	
Program Materials	60.68	
Bulletins	107.56	
Caretaker Camp Brewer	180.00	
Bank Service Charge	4.70	
Fidelity Bond Premiums	8.54	
Audit Expense	18.30	
La. Conference Board of Christian Education of Colored Methodist Church	50.00	
Caravan Counselors	100.00	
		3,491.74
Total Expenditures		7,547.01
*Cash Balance in Mission Account		1,777.73
(Continental-American Bank, Shreveport)		$ 9,324.74

*Note—General Board share of October offerings have not yet been sent in because offerings are not all in. General Board 60% of October offerings to date is $1,056.08.

STATEMENT OF FOURTH SUNDAY MISSIONARY OFFERINGS AND CHURCH SCHOOL DAY OFFERINGS FOR PAST TEN YEARS

Year	Fourth Sunday Offering	Church School Day Offering
1931	8,135.71	1,162.55
1932	7,009.87	1,010.70
1933	5,760.76	660.17
1934	6,135.39	681.69
1935	6,514.73	873.76
1936	6,089.09	798.35
1937	6,513.67	821.81
1938	7,903.69	918.76
1939	8,131.55	908.98
1940	8,518.92	1,065.98

FLOYD B. JAMES, Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF MISSIONS

1940

Cash Balance		$ 104.46	
From Conference Treasurer		4,583.00	
From Babington Fund		50.00	
From Rent of Tent		12.00	
			$4,749.46
Disbursements			
To Mission Charges		$4,250.00	
Postage and Bank Service		7.62	
Balance Babington Fund	$ 50.00		
Balance Mission Funds	341.84		
		391.84	
			$4,749.46

S. H. MEYER, Treasurer

REPORT OF TREASURER OF ORPHANAGE

Receipts:	
Balance on hand last report	$ 796.92
Received from C. B. White, Superintendent	40,702.34
Total receipts	$ 41,499.26
Disbursements:	
C. B. White, Superintendent salary	$ 2,499.96
C. B. White, Superintendent office expense	1,617.38
C. B. White, Superintendent maintenance	37,239.17
Total disbursements	$ 41,356.51
Balance on hand this date, in First National Bank	142.75
	$ 41,499.26

Ruston, Louisiana, October 29, 1940.

JAMES H. MAYS, Treasurer

REPORT OF SECRETARY-TREASURER NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY

Nov. 8, 1939, Cash balance as per last report			$ 713.40
Receipts			
New Orleans Belting and Bearing Co.—Rent		$ 600.00	
New Orleans Tent and Awning Co.—Rent		165.00	
C. Milton Chalmers—Rent		200.00	
Interest—Whitney National Bank		3.00	
			$ 968.00
			$1,681.40

Disbursements

Dec. 9, 1939, Frank Rainbow—Painting	$ 55.00	
Dec. 15, 1939, Frank Rainbow—Painting	20.00	
Dec. 28, 1939, State Tax Collector—1939	90.00	
Jan. 16, 1940, Calhoun and Barnes—Insurance	72.75	
Jan. 26, 1940, City of New Orleans—Taxes 1939	96.90	
Charles J. Green—Electrical Work	15.00	
April 5, 1940, C. N. Bott—Repairs to Bldg.	502.40	
April 16, 1940, James Mocklin—Repairs to roof	65.00	
June 28, 1940, City of New Orleans—Taxes 1940	96.90	
July 3, 1940, Calhoun and Barnes—Insurance	145.20	
		$1,159.15
Cash Balance		$ 522.25
Rent due and not paid to Nov. 1		$ 150.00

New Orleans Tent and Awning Company's Lease expired October 1, 1940, and premises vacated (4th floor).

E. H. PRESCOTT, Secretary-Treasurer

REPORT OF TREASURER OF GOLDEN CROSS FUND

November 23, 1940

Nov. 22, 1939, Received from former treasurer S. H. Meyer, from last year's collections		$ 820.10
Due and disbursed to Hospital Chaplains, as follows:		
Rev. J. A. Alford	$ 125.00	
Rev. H. N. Brown	100.00	
Rev. W. H. Royal	150.00	
Rev. J. B. Harper	200.02	
Rev. J. M. Alford	146.00	
Rev. W. R. Corrigan	96.00	
		817.02
Balance to this year's account		$ 3.08
Balance down	$ 3.08	
Nov. 1939, Received direct from charges, through Rev. J. A. Alford, G. C. director, and Paul M. Brown, Conference Treasurer, as follows:		
Alexandria District	$ 176.21	
Baton Rouge District	382.10	
Lake Charles District	42.95	
Monroe District	50.00	
New Orleans District	1,084.17	
Ruston District	30.25	
Shreveport District	69.00	
Received from J. S. Welsh, Treasurer: Shreveport, 5% of Golden Cross funds received by him ($1,329.15) and included in my remittance to General Board of Missions	66.46	
		$1,904.22

Disbursements

Rev. B. H. Andrews, D. S., for Chaplain's Salary	$ 40.00	
Rev. J. A. Alford, Chaplain, New Orleans	1,387.90	
Rev. R. T. Ware, Chaplain, Shreveport	141.29	
Rev. H. E. Pfost, Chaplain, Alexandria	152.37	
Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	14.10	
General Board of Missions, 5% of Collections	155.81	
5% of $47.70 remitted by Paul Brown Conference Treasurer	2.38	
Expense—Bank Service, postage and exchange	9.61	
Total Disbursements	$1,903.46	
Balance on hand	.76	$1,904.22

The Shreveport, Monroe and Ruston districts have been remitting to a treasurer appointed by the Shreveport District Superintendent to take care of the Shreveport chaplain's salary. Amount reported so handled $1,329.15.

Also in the Lake Charles district the Superintendent appointed a treasurer to receive collections and pay the Lake Charles chaplain. Amount so reported $325.00 (approximate).

Summary

Collection as per report of Treasurer above	$1,834.68	
Collection as per report of Shreveport Treas.	1,329.15	
Collection as per report of Lake Charles	325.00	(approximately)
Total Golden Cross Collection	$3,488.83	

J. H. CARTER, Treasurer

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER, W. M. S.

From November, 1939 Thru November, 1940

Alexandria District	$ 3,872.68
Baton Rouge "	4,031.75
Lake Charles "	3,225.31
Monroe "	4,503.59
New Orleans "	4,782.94
Ruston "	4,425.22
Shreveport "	7,895.64
	$32,737.13
For Luke Johnson Memorial	88.99
	$32,826.12
Supplies To St. Mark's and Houma	1,795.93
Local Work Reported	19,868.69
City Missions Reported	1,636.85
	$56,127.59

MRS. C. C. CARVER, Conference Treasurer.

EXHIBIT B OF AUDITOR'S REPORT
MEMORIAL MERCY HOME
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

October 23, 1939 to October 31, 1940

Income:			
Assessments and Special Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$2,918.00		
Mississippi Conference	1,156.47		
North Mississippi Conference	358.88		
		$ 4,433.35	
Special Day Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$3,152.53		
Mississippi Conference	1,107.61		
North Mississippi Conference	682.31		
		4,942.45	
Contributions:			
City of New Orleans	$ 452.04		
Miscellaneous	5,607.53		
		6,059.57	
Co-Operative Fees:			
Miscellaneous		1,480.95	
Keep of Babies:			
Miscellaneous		860.00	
Ladies Special Drive:			
Colgate Premiums		246.68	
Total Income			$ 18,023.00
Expenses:			
Auditing and Bookkeeping		$ 87.50	
Automobile Operations and Repairs		587.51	
Commissions		999.23	
Drugs and Medical Supplies		1,469.45	
Exchange and Interest		132.44	
Light, Fuel and Heat		1,531.25	
Groceries		5,670.11	
Insurance		203.45	
Maintenance and Supplies		1,480.34	
Office Expenses and Supplies		464.79	
Postage		146.34	
Repairs		220.27	
Salaries and Wages		5,638.35	
Telephone and Telegraph		107.02	
Traveling Expenses		250.96	
Total Expenses			$ 18,989.01
Excess of Expenses Over Income			$ 966.01

Other Deductions:

Depreciation on Automobile	$ 22.09	
Depreciation on Buildings and Improvements	599.30	
Depreciation on Equipment	24.81	
Depreciation on Furniture and Fixtures	70.40	
Depreciation on Library	11.87	
Total Other Deductions		$ 728.41
Net Loss for Period		$ 1,694.48

New Orleans
Nov. 5, 1940

JOHN F. HARTMAN & CO.,
Certified Public Accountants

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

Assignments for Preaching on Sunday—Baton Rouge and Vicinity

First Methodist Church, Preaching at 11 a. m., by Bishop Smith, preceded by love feast.
First Baptist Church, Rev. Guy M. Hicks.
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Lawton.
Florida Avenue Presbyterian Church, Rev. R. R. Branton.
Istrouma Methodist Church, Rev. E. B. Emmerich.
Blackwater Methodist Church, Rev. H. B. Hysell.
Montesano Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. Flowers.

Other Places

Hammond Methodist Church, Rev. Jolly B. Harper.
Zachary Methodist Church, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr.
Jackson Methodist Church, Rev. B. D. Watson.
First Methodist Church, New Orleans; morning, Rev. J. J. Rasmussen; evening, Rev. R. H. Harper.

MEMOIRS

REV. ROBERT A. BOZEMAN

Robert A. Bozeman was born at Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, June 27, 1889. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at Alexandria, Louisiana, when Rev. H. R. Singleton was pastor. His call to the ministry came early in life and at nineteen he was employed in this work. His first work was that of singer for evangelistic services and later became an evangelist. This work carried him over the states of Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas and Arkansas. He was many times appointed Conference Evangelist.

Brother Bozeman was ordained Deacon in 1919 and Elder in 1924.

In 1920, at Shreveport, Louisiana, he was happily married to Miss Maxie Herrington of Huntington, Texas, Dr. George Sexton, officiating. To this couple were born four children—Mary Catherine now eight; James Richard, six; Martha Elizabeth, four; and Robert Ray, two. Brother Bozeman was very happy in his home life and greatly devoted to his precious family.

Some of the charges he served were Oil City, Epworth, Elizabeth, Ida and Hosston, Hornbeck, Ferriday, Farmerville, Oak Grove, Springhill and Ringgold. He was pastor at Ringgold when he was killed in a train wreck.

Many Methodists in Louisiana were led to Christ under this man of God's preaching. Two ministers received their call to preach under his stirring evangelistic sermons. They are the writer and Rev. A. Frank Matthews of the Louisiana Conference.

Services for Brother Bozeman (Bob) were held in the last Church he served. The Ringgold Church was crowded to capacity by his many friends. Rev. D. B. Raulins and Rev. E. C. Gunn held the funeral. His fellow brethren in the ministry came from far and near to pay their last respects to their friend and brother. The Board of Stewards of the Ringgold Church acted as pall-bearers.

A noble pastor has fallen. He was loved and hated by many people. He never compromised with sin nor ceased to preach against it from his pulpit. He was courageous enough to stand for the right and against the wrong always.

While we miss Bob Bozeman and hold his family up to God for his blessings, yet we rejoice that the things Brother Bozeman stood for triumph over death.

A. C. LAWTON.

REV. JOHN DUNN NESOM

On the morning of July 11, 1940, the spirit of John Dunn Nesom was released from the body and took its flight into the great beyond. He was the son of Geo. W. and Belle Turner Nesom and was born at Watson, Livingston Parish, Louisiana, on November 3, 1877. The end came in Rayville, La., as the result of a paralytic stroke suffered a few days before his death and which resulted in unconsciousness from which he never recovered. For nearly thirty-nine years he was an itin-

erant preacher in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, serving various charges throughout the Conference.

He was three times married. On September 26, 1897, he was married to Miss Catherine Chambers Jones, who preceded him to the grave on August 21, 1926. To this union were born ten children, five sons and five daughters. Two of the sons died in early life. All the other children have lived to years of maturity, and still survive.

In April, 1927, he was married to Mrs. Lola Copenhaver Hunter, who passed away on July 27, 1935. He was again married on December 27, 1936, to Mrs. Mattie C. Hampton, who still survives.

Brother Nesom was converted in early life and soon answered the call to preach. He was licensed at Amite under the administration of Dr. F. N. Parker as Presiding Elder. At the session of the Louisiana Conference held in New Iberia in December, 1901, he was admitted on trial and was appointed a student in the Greensburg Fitting School. He was admitted into full connection in Lake Charles in December, 1904. He served the following charges: Prudhomme, four years; Indian Bayou, two years; Sulphur, four years; Gueydan and Abbeville, four years; Lake Arthur, two years; Eunice, one year; Oak Grove, three years; Mangham, three years; Rayville, one year; Mer Rouge, four years; Oakdale, two years. At the session of the Conference held in Monroe in 1931 he took the superannuate relation, in which he continued until the session of the Conference in Shreveport in 1937, when he was again placed on the effective list and appointed to the Natalbany charge in the Baton Rouge District, where he served for one year. He was then appointed to Denham Springs. At the Conference Session of 1939 he was given the superannuate relation because of impaired health. This broken condition was a result of a stroke of paralysis suffered in February, 1936, while serving as a supply at St. Francisville. This was during his first period of superannuation.

John Dunn Nesom was a man of native ability. While he did not have early educational advantages, he was a good preacher and was possessed of qualities that gained for him friends in the way of life. I knew him in my early years and was associated with him in the first revival meeting I held. During that meeting he was dilligent in visiting among his people and in seeking out men, women and children, endeavoring to relate them to the church and the kingdom of God. For four years he was the pastor of my father and mother, who held him in high esteem.

The last rites were held in the Methodist Church at Mer Rouge, where he had served for four years. These services were conducted by the writer and others of his brethren. In attendance were friends from various charges that he had served in that section of the Conference. His remains were reverently interred by the side of the wife of his earlier years in the cemetery at Oak Ridge, Louisiana. As Rosetti writes:-

"Who would wish back the saints upon our rough
Wearisome road?
Wish back a breathless soul
Just at the goal?
My soul praise God
For all dear souls which have enough."

W. L. DOSS, JR.

REV. W. R. HARVELL

William Reuben Harvell, son of W. C. Harvell and Elizabeth Self, was born at Harvell's Mill, St. Helena Parish, April 20, 1870, died January 21, 1940, in Baton Rouge, and laid to rest at Greensburg, La., January 22, 1940. He received his education at Centenary College, then at Jackson. He was a local preacher for about four years.

He was married to Ada Eugenia Brock, January 27, 1897, and joined the Louisiana Conference, January 1898. Brother Harvell had six children, one of them, Newell, dying in infancy, at Bonita, La., where he is buried. The surviving children are Mrs. Tyson Cleary, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. Raymond Goodell, and Mrs. Sam R. Carter of Baton Rouge, Mrs. Chas. O. Eddy, San Antonio, Texas, and W. Roy Harvell, Rayville, La. Five grandsons and one granddaughter also survive. During his membership in the Conference he had only fourteen appointments. On six of these he spent the limit, then allowed—four years each.

He was an acceptable pastor, as shown by his record. He served as Presiding Elder on the Minden District for four years—very acceptably to the congregations and his preachers.

From the Minden District, he went to Bastrop, where his health began to fail; from there he went to Lecompte, his last appointment.

Brother Harvell's preaching was characterized by great earnestness; his hearers were aware of what he believed; and how deeply.

He was a revival preacher and during his ministry held many meetings and many were converted under his ministry. He was clear in his thinking and apt in his statements of gospel truth. Looking upon the Bible as the preachers armory, he acquainted himself with it and found that the word of God is the sword of the Spirit. Brother Harvell did not have to read a book a week in order to have something to preach. He found the Bible better than any book about the Bible. The Bible and hymn book were his principal books for devotional reading. He loved to sing the gospel as well as to preach it.

He knew for some time that the time of his departure was at hand, but the passage from here into the beyond brought no fears nor shrinking on his part. His departure was a home going and he longed to greet the shining ones on the other side. He had fought a good fight, he had kept the faith, and expected to receive the crown of righteousness. Finally, in peace he heard the call, "Well done, enter thy Master's joy."

BRISCOE CARTER.

REV. J. O. BENNETT

For more than fifty years Rev. J. O. Bennett had been a member of the Louisiana Conference when transferred to the conference of the redeemed, on June 29, last, from the home of a daughter, Mrs. W. H. Kaufman, Seymour, Indiana. Interment was in Colfax, La., beside the grave of Mrs. Bennett.

Born near Booneville, Miss., on January 3, 1857, son of Rev. Anderson Pollard Bennett, a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Elizabeth Ann Philpot, he was at eighteen received into the church by his father and soon admitted into the Bell Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry. Later he became a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and after five years was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference. Bishop Duncan ordained him a deacon at West Point, Miss., in 1886, and an elder at Baton Rouge, La.. in 1889, Bishop Keener having transferred him to the Louisiana Conference the preceding year.

In Louisiana, Rev. J. O. Bennett served as presiding elder of the Arcadia District and as pastor in nearly every section of the State—at Haynesville, Gibsland, Coushatta, Jonesboro, Zachary, Eunice, New Iberia and elsewhere, retiring in 1925.

On December 29, 1879, he married Miss Margaret Verdie Estes, of Lee county, Miss., who "for forty-two years," her memoir says, "lived a life devoted to the interests of her husband and his work as a preacher of the gospel." Four of six children survive their father—William Anderson, Robert Clay, Grace Olive, whose husband is Rev. A. S. J. Neill of the Louisiana Conference, and Ethel, whose husband is Mr. W. H. Kaufman.

Bro. Bennett had an unfailing source of humor which must have served him well in the trials often incident to the life of a pastor and it made him "good company" in any circle that included him. In a letter to the secretary of his Conference last winter he referred to the severe weather in Indiana and added that he would rather be "on the inside looking out than on the outside looking in." He had in abundant measure a warm love for people and a deep interest in those about him. An able preacher and a good pastor, in the many places blessed by his ministry he served his Master well. Living longer and better than most, he approached the end of a pilgrimage of eighty and three years in declining strength of body in ratio inverse to the growing strength of a character attaining unto perfection through life-long faith in the eternal verities.

To the "manor born," reared in a preacher's home, he followed a good father's steps, leaving his own footprints along the course of his pilgrimage—to guide those who knew and loved him through the strait gate and up the narrow way "which leadeth unto life."

R. H. HARPER.

MRS. GEORGE D. ANDERS

Mary C. Anders was the wife of Rev. George Dudley Anders and the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. G. C. Wilkerson. She was born at Liberty Hill, Miss., June 16, 1862, and spent her last days at Arcadia, La., in the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. B. Edwards.

Like Samuel of old, she heard the voice of God when but a child, and walked with him in unbroken fellowship to the end. Like Samuel she fought her foes and won her victories on her knees. And what victories! When they were married, George Anders was not a Christian, much less a preacher. She literally prayed him into the kingdom and he never stopped until he reached the pulpit. Only eternity can reveal the many sinners turned from death unto life by this godly man and woman during their forty-nine years in the active ministry. Mrs. Anders really spent all her life in a preacher's family, her father having been a Primitive Baptist minister.

Her lot was not an easy one but she knew how to live victoriously. She knew how not only to bear trouble but to use it. In spite of long periods of weakness and suffering in her last years, she was patient and cheerful. The devotion and care she received were of the tenderest.

Her face was lively with well-molded features and a halo of snowy hair. From her steady blue eyes there shone a light that can come from only one source—absolute faith and trust in her heavenly Father.

It was a precious privilege to be her pastor, the last year of her earthly pilgrimage, not only for her sake but for "Uncle George's" sake. For it was Uncle George who was partly responsible for the writer's being in the ministry.

When a small boy he was praying one day under a tree. Uncle George, our pastor, happened along. This prophet of God took the child upon his knee and said, "Bobby, some day you may be a preacher." Little did the boy realize that many years later he would conduct the funeral of Uncle George's beloved Mary.

How wonderful the happy reunion "over there"!

Seven children and twenty-one grandchildren remain to cherish her memory and imitate her virtues: the daughters—Mrs. J. B. Edwards, Arcadia, La.; Mrs. J. B. Sutherland, wife of Rev. J. B. Sutherland, District Superintendent, Jackson, Mississippi; the sons—Rev. Dan Anders, pastor at Rayne, La.; Adam, Lafayette, La.; George, Biloxi, Mississippi; J. D., Athens, La., and W. N., Baton Rouge, La.

R. M. BROWN

MRS. PAUL M. BROWN

Mrs. Mary Alice (Perry) Brown, devoted wife of the late Paul M. Brown, for many years a leading member of the Louisiana Conference, was born at Jackson, Louisiana, March 3, 1868, and passed

to her rest and reward from the home of her son, Paul M. Brown, Jr., in Shreveport, December 4, 1939. Following services in Noel Memorial Church, conducted by Rev. F. M. Freeman, and accompanied by a large number of friends, her body was taken to DeRidder, where she was buried by the side of her husband, mother and son, Ellis, who had preceded her to the better world.

Along in the late eighties she met the brilliant and gifted Paul M. Brown, then a student in Centenary College. This meeting ripened into a beautiful romance, and on August 6, 1891, they were happily married. She entered whole-heartedly into this blessed ministry as the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher. Along with her husband she went from appointment to appointment throughout the bounds of this Conference, and together they rendered a great service and made a lasting contribution to the cause of Christ in this State.

In the untimely death of her youngest son, Ellis, who died in the service of his country during the great world war, she experienced the first great sorrow of her life. It was a sorrow from which she never quite recovered, and in her mother heart she carried throughout the remaining years the memory of this noble son. When a few years later her husband was laid by the side of this boy, their graves became to her a place of such tender memories that she was unwilling to leave them for any length of time.

Mrs. Brown was educated in Natchez, Mississippi, and after graduation taught school in Louisiana and Texas. She never lost her interest in education, particularly Christian education. She found delight in coming to the aid of struggling young men, and today there are two ministers standing in Methodist pulpits, whom she helped with money and books to prepare themselves for their life's work. In a very true sense this good woman will live on in the lives of those to whom she was privileged to minister back through the years.

She knew how to serve and to suffer. In both she shared in full measure. She knew the meaning of sorrow, loneliness and physical pain. But through it all she carried on in a beautiful spirit, patiently waiting for the release for which she longed. In her seventy-first year, weary in mind, tired in body, she gave up the struggle—to be with those who had gone on before. During her last illness she was tenderly cared for by her son and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M. Brown, Jr., who, by day and by night, did everything possible to bring her comfort and make the crossing a little easier.

Mrs. Brown is survived by two sons, S. Perry Brown of Beaumont, Texas, and Paul M. Brown, Jr., of Shreveport, Louisiana. These two sons of the parsonage occupy responsible positions in the Church and in the business world. A good woman, a true wife, a devoted mother has gone to her eternal home.

F. M. FREEMAN

MRS. A. J. COBURN

Mrs. Mamie Alice Coburn was born January 30, 1869, at Atchison, Kansas. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Winterringer.

She became the wife of A. J. Coburn about 1892. Soon after this happy marriage, A. J. Coburn entered the Methodist ministry and these two faithful servants of God served their Lord in the ministry for thirty-five years, first in Kansas, then in West Virginia, and completed their ministry in Louisiana, where they served for the longest period of time.

Two children were born to Brother and Sister Coburn, one of whom died in infancy, and the other, William Joseph Coburn, lives in the State of Arkansas. A step-son, James B. Coburn, and a daughter-in-law, live in Ponchatoula, La. Also surviving Mrs. Coburn are six grandchildren and two sisters.

Having been the pastor of Sister Coburn for nearly four years, I can say truthfully, that no pastor ever had a finer and more consecrated helper than I had in this beautiful Christian character.

She was very active in many different ways in the church and the community until several weeks before her death, June 17, 1940. Her happy smile and victorious Christian life will always be greatly missed by her beloved family, the Church she loved so devotedly, and her community.

A few weeks before her death she told me that she believed her work was done, and was anxious to go to meet her loved ones and her Lord.

ASHLEY T. LAW

OUR DEAD

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
1	Charles Brumer			1847	1848
2	William Hinds			1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder			1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown			1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige			1847	1849
6	Byron Benton			1847	.....
7	J. A. Guice			1847	.....
8	Wm. Tostrick			1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers		1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley		1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster			1855	.....
12	J. Hughes			1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson			1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	Tennessee	1823	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	Jasper County, Georgia	1824	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	E. Baton Rouge Parish, La.	1819	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	Paris, Tenn.	1818	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky		1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	South Carolina	1860	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	Hayward County, Tenn.	1827	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whatley	Catahoula Parish, La.	1812	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	Tennessee	1821	.....	.....
23	S. J. Davies	Cardiganshire, Wales	1816	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia		1859	1864
25	J. C. Faulk	Monroe, La.	1834	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson			1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	Allen County, Kentucky	1831	1855	1867
28	D. Kinnear	Venango County, Pa.	1802	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	Stafford County, Va.	1801	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	Germany	1841	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	West Indies	1820	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	Davidson County, Tenn.	1812	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	South Carolina	1788	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	North Carolina	1819	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	Parsontown, Ireland	1834	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	Lexington, Georgia	1849	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	De Soto Parish, La.	1850	1877	1878
38	S. H. Schroeder	New Orleans, La.	1846	1872	1879
39	J. E. Cobb			1870	1879
40	J. V. Pointer	Missouri	1839	1870	1880
41	T. H. Jones	Montgomery Ala.	1858	1880	1881
42	J. C. Reid			1872	1881
43	H. C. Thweatt	Halifax County, Va.	1805	1851	1881
44	P. M. Goodwyn	New Albany, Ind.	1820	1847	1892
45	W. D. Stayton	Marion County, Kentucky	1826	1876	1883
46	J. L. Borden	Newberne, Ala.	1845	.....	1883

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
47	Joel Saunders	Concordia Parish, La.	1814	1848	1883
48	W. E. Doty	Maury County, Tenn.	1809	1867	1884
49	Baxter Clegg	Chatham County, Md.	1811	1859	1884
50	J. S. Davis	Giles County, Tenn.	1815	1860	1885
51	R. T. Parish	Mississippi	1820	1858	1885
52	R. M. Crowson	Madison County, Ala.	1814	1875	1885
53	C. W. Hodge	Jasper County, Ga.	1815	1875	1886
54	J. E. Bradley	Farmerville, Mo.	1830	1876	1886
55	J. J. Blanz	Wurtemberg, Germany	1820	1887	1887
56	J. D. Jackson	Clinton, La.	1861	1885	1887
57	J. P. Porter	Houston County, Texas	1854	1883	1887
58	J. Landrum	Pike County, Ala.	1825	1879	1887
59	A. G. Miller	Buffalo, N. Y.		1848	1888
60	H. D. Kimball	Sparta, La.	1861	1885	1888
61	G. M. Liverman	Jefferson County, Ala.	1838	1873	1889
62	John Pipes	Ouachita Parish, La.	1818	1847	1891
63	B. F. Alexander	Scottsville, Ky.	1829	1855	1891
64	Walter Dunstan	England	1851	1888	1892
65	J. F. Johnson	Good Hope, Miss.	1848	1892	1893
66	J. W. Medlock	Putnam County, Ga.	1848	1870	1893
67	G. E. Green	Jackson, La.		1888	1893
68	A. M. Wailes	Adams County, Miss.	1840	1873	1894
69	N. B. Norwood	St. Helena Parish, La.	1845	1891	1895
70	Robert Parvin	Hawkins County, Tenn.	1829	1871	1895
71	E. L. Singletary	Livingston Parish, La.	1862	1889	1895
72	P. H. Diffenweirth	Zinsviller, France	1811	1847	1896
73	J. B. Walker	Washington, D. C.	1817	1875	1897
74	E. W. Yancey	Cumberland County, Va.	1818	1861	1897
75	Jesse Fulton	Baton Rouge, La.	1831	1855	1897
76	Christian Keener	Montgomery, Ala.	1847	1889	1899
77	E. B. Foust	Lafayette County, Miss.	1844	1873	1898
78	C. R. Godfrey			1873	1898
79	L. A. Reed	Henderson, Kentucky	1812	1875	1899
80	J. W. Davis	Lynchburg, Tenn.	1859	1882	1899
81	J. H. Stone	Dickson County, Tenn.	1831	1859	1899
82	T. B. White	Franklin, Tenn.	1832	1885	1899
83	M. C. Manley	Dinwiddie County, Va.	1829	1870	1901
84	J. F. Scurlock	Jackson County, Ala.	1834	1888	1902
85	J. L. Wright	Russellville, Ky.	1822	1853	1903
86	E. E. Riggs	New Iberia, La.	1861	1902	1903
87	B. F. White	Franklin, Tenn.	1827	1855	1904
88	J. B. Cassity	Morgan County, Ky.	1838	1879	1905
89	A. D. McVoy	Elizabeth City, N. J.	1832	1888	1905
90	R. H. Green	Sicily Island, La.	1872	1904	1905
91	T. K. Fauntleroy	White Fort, Va.	1837	1879	1907
92	J. M. Franklin	Vernon Parish, La.	1836	1898	1907
93	T. H. McClendon	Heard County, Ga.	1833	1858	1907

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
94	C.T. Munholland	Yazoo County, Miss.	1841	1882	1907
95	R. C. Grace	Thomasville, Ga.	1857	1895	1907
96	R. S. Trippett	Doncaster, England	1822	1873	1909
97	S. H. Whatley	Catahoula Parish, La.	1846	1883	1911
98	J. P. Haney	East Feliciana Parish, La.	1865	1894	1911
99	Wilson Moore	Arkansas	1862	1908	1911
100	J. A. Miller	Anderson Dist., S. C.	1832	1885	1912
101	T. J. Upton	Columbus, Ga.	1830	1858	1912
102	H. O. White	Franklin, Tenn.	1840	1862	1912
103	George Jackson	England	1823	1873	1912
104	J. M. Johnson	Alabama	1825	1875	1912
105	N. S. Cornell	Saratoga County, N. Y.	1833	1875	1912
106	S. S. Keener	New Orleans, La.	1857	1880	1912
107	C. W. Carter	East Feliciana Parish, La.	1833	1863	1912
108	R. J. Harp	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1829	1884	1914
109	A. W. Hoffpauir	Lafayette Parish, La.	1886	1914	1915
110	J. A. Parker	Alabama		1876	1916
111	F. R. Hill	Nashville, Tenn.	1844	1906	1917
112	C. F. Staples	Wilcox County, Ala.	1853	1890	1917
113	T. H. Morris			1911	1917
114	H. Armstrong	Henderson, Ky.	1837	1888	1918
115	J. L. P. Sheppard	Montgomery, Ala.	1841	1880	1918
116	T. S. Randle	Natchez, Miss.	1842	1875	1919
117	V. D. Skipper	Clarke County, Ala.	1853	1908	1919
118	J. F. Wynn	Livingston County, Ala.	1836	1859	1920
119	J. B. Fulton	Campti, La.	1878	1907	1920
120	T. J. Embree			1912	1920
121	M. G. Jenkins	Atlanta, Ga.	1838	1893	1920
122	J. M. Henry	Newberry, S. C.	1863	1892	1921
123	J. H. Brown	Claiborne County, Ala.	1849	1890	1922
124	J. D. Harper	Shelby County, Ala.	1846	1875	1922
125	W. A. Mangum	Trenton, Miss.	1882	1914	1922
126	P. M. Brown	Woodville, Miss.	1870	1894	1923
127	J. M. Brown	Dallas County, Ala.	1840	1873	1923
128	H. B. Vandenburg	New Orleans, La.	1853	1907	1923
129	S. D. Roberts	Gloster, Miss.	1892	1911	1923
130	A. J. Bonnette	Eros, La.	1869	1908	1924
131	J. I. Hoffpauir	Indian Bayou, La.	1857	1886	1925
132	B. H. Sheppard	Calhoun, La.	1862	1893	1925
133	R. S. Isbell	Richmond, Va.	1836	1875	1925
134	F. R. Power	Hot Springs, Ark.	1880	1906	1925
135	W. J. Porter	Natchitoches Parish, La.	1861	1889	1926
136	R. A. Davis	Franklin, Tenn.	1842	1871	1926
137	F. G. Hocutt			1875	1926
138	J.L. Greenway, Jr.	Greencastle, Indiana	1891	1920	1926
139	S. D. Howard	Palmetto County, Ga.	1865	1904	1928
140	Robert Randle	Natchez, Miss.	1842	1871	1928

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
141	A. A. Bernard	Near Lafayette, La.	1873	1913	1929
142	P. O. Lowrey	Near Birmingham, Ala.	1869	1898	1929
143	W. H. Jordan	Hoods Mill, La.	1875	1917	1929
144	B. T. Crews	South Carolina	1847	1893	1929
145	J. G. Sloane	St. Landry Parish, La.	1866	1899	1919
146	F. B. Hill	Plymouth, England	1865	1915	1930
147	H. W. May	Prattville, Ala.	1861	1885	1931
148	R. W. Tucker	E. Feliciana Parish, La.	1862	1894	1931
149	R. H. Wynn	Waterproof, La.	1871	1892	1931
150	J. F. Patterson	Natchez, Miss.	1841	1876	1932
151	J. T. Sawyer	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1843	1910	1932
152	G. D. Purcell	Black Hawk, Miss.	1870	1897	1932
153	W. W. Drake	Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1871	1892	1933
154	H. S. Johns	Clarendon, Ark.	1866	1886	1933
155	J. S. Rutledge	Evergreen, La.	1862	1901	1933
156	T. J. Warlick	Asheville, N. C.	1857	1903	1933
157	Thomas Carter	Bastrop, La.	1870	1932	1934
158	L. I. McCain	Montgomery, La.	1878	1909	1934
159	G. D. Anders	Amite County, Miss.	1855	1911	1934
160	S. A. Steel	Grenada, Miss.	1849	1916	1934
161	C. C. Wier	Avoyelles Parish, La.	1866	1896	1935
162	C. C. Miller	Jackson, La.	1860	1894	1935
163	A. W. Turner	Livingston Parish, La.	1866	1893	1935
164	A. J. Coburn	Hindman, Ky.	1858	1900	1935
165	E. L. Cargill	Winn Parish, La.	1866	1901	1935
166	J. S. Henley	Bedford County, Tenn.	1872	1928	1935
167	J. W. Lee	Daisy, La.	1870	1893	1936
168	F. S. Parker	Caddo Parish, La.	1863	1889	1936
169	D. C. Barr	DeKalb County, Ala.	1852	1883	1936
170	H. N. Harrison	Pass Christian, Miss.	1857	1904	1936
171	S. S. Holladay	Rankin County, Miss.	1849	1908	1936
172	Geo. S. Sexton	Middleburg, Tenn.	1867	1913	1937
173	W. F. Henderson	Caddo Parish, La.	1853	1889	1937
174	S. J. Davies	St. Mary Parish, La.	1857	1886	1937
175	George Fox	Dumas County, Ark.	1875	1912	1937
176	F. N. Sweeney	Grand Cheniere, La.	1859	1899	1937
177	P. B. McCullin	Lincoln Parish, La.	1892	1925	1938
178	C. Roger Lahey	Indiana	1912	1937	1939
179	J. D. Fomby	Ashdown, Ark.	1892	1928	1939
180	L. E. Crooks	Jena, La.	1876	1910	1939
181	Ellis Smith	Chireno, Texas	1868	1920	1939
182	T. P. Turner			1932	1939
183	W. R. Harvell	Harvell's Mill, La.	1870	1900	1940
184	J. O. Bennett	Booneville, Miss.	1857	1888	1940
185	R. A. Bozeman	Pleasant Hill, La.	1889	1924	1940
186	J. D. Nesom	Walker, La.	1877	1904	1940

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	*Lafayette	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Uov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Granberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Jan. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Nov. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	Shreveport	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
91	Minden	Dec. '2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
94	Ruston	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper

*Not the present town of Lafayette, but a part of the city of New Orleans, in the neighborhood of Jackson Avenue and Magazine Street.

CONFERENCE RULES

(Condensed)

Apportionments The amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided, that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent, in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 482, Discipline 1940, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports Statistical reports shall be in the hands of the Statistical Sceretary by the close of the first day of Conference, and any pastor failing to comply with this rule shall be publicly called upon for his report.

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES

In Alphabetical Order

With Addresses and Record of Attendance at Ninety-fifth Session

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Except where otherwise indicated, the post office is in Louisiana. Abbreviations used: B. R., Baton Rouge; N. O., New Orleans; S, Shreveport.

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Akin, W. E.	Sibley	Retired
*Alford, J. A.	925 Independence St., N. O.	Hospital Chaplain, N. O.
*Alford, J. M.	Wisner	Wisner
*Anders, D. F.	Rayne	Rayne
*Andrews, B. H.	403 Hodges St., Lake Charles	D. S. Lake Charles Dist.
*Atkinson, C. D.	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	609 Pearl St., Berlin, Wis.	Retired
Barrett, A. H.	Wilson	Retired
*Beadle, M. W.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
*Beasley, J. L.	Baker	Baker
*Bengtson, W. H.	Welsh	Welsh
*Bentley, R. M.	Bunkie	Bunkie
Blackburn, J. B.	RFD, Homer	Retired
*Boddie, D. B.	Morgan City	Morgan City
*Bodie, L. A.	Flora	Montrose-Weaver
*Bogan, S. S.	Rodessa	Retired and Supply Rodessa
Boltz, H. J.	Box 527, Ruston	Retired
*Booth, J. W.	236 Olivier St., N. O.	Algiers, N. O.
*Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Baker	Blackwater
*Bowdon, J. Henry	1003 Government St., B. R.	D. S. B. R. Dist.
Bowman, H. W.	Pelican	Retired
*Branton, R. R.	3089 Scenic Highway, B. R.	Istrouma, B. R.
*Brooks, Cleanth	1116 Convention St., B. R.	Retired
**Brown, G. J. L.	Ball	Retired and Supply Bentley Circuit
*Brown, H. N.	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
*Brown, R. M.	Arcadia	Arcadia
Brown, T. A.	Quitman	Evergreen
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
*Cady, J. L.	515 W. 9th. St., Crowley	Retired
*Cain, A. Jerome	Urania	Tullos-Urania
*Cain, L. W.	Denham Springs	Retired and Supply Lottie
Cantley, H. H.	Princeton	Retired
*Carley, H. T.	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
*Carrington, L. A.	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
*Carroll, W. H.	Grayson	Grayson
*Carter, Briscoe	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
*Chaney, E. B.	Franklinton	Franklinton
*Clayton, R. L.	Kentwood	Kentwood
Collins, A. A.	Pelican	Pelican
*Collins, F. C.	Greenwood	Greenwood
Cook, Mrs. P. C.	Jonesboro	Center Point
*Cotton, C. J. T.	Gonzales	Gonzales
*Cross, W. A.	Monroe	Gordon Ave., Monroe
*Dameron, G. W.	Centenary College, S.	Conf. Sec. Bd. Education
*Davis, J. J.	Haughton	Haughton
*Dawson, Dana	Box 1134, S.	First Church, S.
*Day, E. W.	Gibsland	Gibsland
Dennard, E. A.	Gibsland	Retired
Dodson, K. W.	501 W. Ala. Ave., Ruston	Retired
*Doss, Jr., W. L.	501 Hilton St., Monroe	D. S. Monroe Dist.
*Douglas, L. E.	6510 Lexington Ave., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
Downs, J. R.	Monroe	Supt. Home Good Samaritan, Monroe
*Drake, E. P.	Columbia	Columbia
*Dring, J. F.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
*Dufresne, E. C.	Opelousas	Opelousas
*Durbin, B. P.	Athens	Athens
*Duren, W. L.	512 Camp St., N. O.	Editor N. O. Christian Advocate
Early, Alonzo	Vinton	Retired
Elmore, R. L.	RFD, Haynesville	
*Emmerich, E. B.	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
*Faulk, J. W.	Slidell	Slidell
Faulk, R. W.	Care P. M., San Francisco, Calf.	Chaplain U. S. Navy
*Flowers, I. W.	Gilbert	Gilbert
*Flurry, Fred S.	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
*Fontaine, P. H.	Kentwood	Retired

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Foster, J. F.	144 Ockley St., S.	Retired
*Freeman, A. M.	Monroe	First Church, Monroe
*Freeman, F. M.	543 Egan St., S.	Noel Memorial, S.
*Fulkerson, M. D.	Clinton	Clinton
*Fulton, R. V.	Greensburg	Greensburg
*Garrett, J. T.	Ball	Ball Circuit
*George, A. D.	Plaquemine	Plaquemine
*Gibbs, H. A.	2524 Napoleon Ave., N. O.	Napoleon Ave., N. O.
*Giles, W. H.	Homer	Homer
*Grambling, J. B.	Bogalusa	First Church, Bogalusa
*Gray, W. T.	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
*Griffin, B. F.	Arcadia	Arcadia Circuit
*Gunn, Elmer C.	1431 Octavia St., N. O.	D. S. N. O. Dist.
*Harper, J. B.	Franklin	Franklin
*Harper, R. H.	1305 Monroe St., Alexandria	D. S. Alexandria Dist.
**Harrell, R. F.	Mississippi City, Miss.	Retired
*Harris, J. T.	4520 Cleveland Ave., N. O.	Canal St., N. O.
*Harwell, Don L.	2568 Wisteria St., N. O.	Gentilly, N. O.
*Haug, E. R.	Lake Charles	Simpson, Lake Charles
Hearne, E. O.	Chatham	Retired
*Hearne, F. L.	West Monroe	Eros
*Hearn, J. E.	Mangham	Mangham
*Hearne, R. H.	Chatham	Concord
*Hebert, Martin	Sulphur	Sulphur
*Henderson, Jr., W. F.	Chatham	Chatham
*Hicks, Guy M.	Ruston	Ruston
Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Alabama	Retired
*Hoffpauir, A. R.	1123 Jefferson St., Gretna	McDonoghville
*Hoffpauir, Louis	Haynesville	Haynesville
*Hoffpauir, L. N.	De Quincy	De Quincy
*Holladay, Jr., S. S.	Delhi	Delhi-Crowville
*Holladay, T. J.	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
*Hollingsworth, W.	Dubach	Dubach
*Holmes, W. W.	1421 Constantinople, N. O.	Rayne Memorial, N. O.
*Howell, W. F.	Bonita	Bonita
*Howes, T. T.	Rochelle	Rochelle
*Huff, J. D.	Choudrant	Choudrant
*Hughes, C. M.	Waterproof	Waterproof
*Hysell, H. B.	Winnfield	Winnfield

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Irwin, S. W.	Leesville	Conf. Evangelist
*Johns, H. L.	Lake Charles	First Church, L. C.
**Johnson, H. M.	1125 Fern St., N. O.	Carrollton Ave., N. O.
*Jones, J. A.	RFD, Montgomery	Mount Zion
*Joyner, Miss Lea	Columbia	Columbia Circuit
*Joyner, N. E.	Vivian	Vivian
Kilpatrick, J. F.	Oil City	Oil City
**Kinney, H. C.	Provencal	Provencal
*King, T. F.	Ida	Ida-Hosston
*Kleinschmidt, W. D.	1710 Park Ave., S.	Park Avenue, S.
*Knight, J. A.	Kinder	Kinder
*Krumnow, J. C.	RFD, Elton	Raymond
*La Grange, G. A.	2560 Emery St., S.	Wynn Memorial, S.
*Lahey, C. W.	Trout	Trout-Good Pine
*Law, A. T.	Leesville	Leesville
*Lawton, A. C.	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
**Lay, J. L.	Campti	Retired and Supply Campti
*Ledbetter, H. W.	Merryville	Retired and Supply Merryville
*Lee, J. W.	Sterlington	Sterlington
*Lee, Morris G.	Atlanta, Texas	Evangelist, Ruston Dist.
*Lee, Oakley	Houma	French Mission
Lewis, J. H.	RFD, Winnfield	Retired
*Lipscomb, T. D.	Church Point	Church Point
Loy, F. W.	1311 S. 16th St., Terre Haute, Ind.	Retired
*Lueg, Carl F.	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
*Lutz, A. S.	1125 Eleonore St.,	Parker Memorial, N. O.
*Lynch, W. O.	Logansport	Logansport
*Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Tex.	Retired
*Martin, A. M.	Springfield	Springfield
*Matthews, F. A.	Vinton	Vinton
*McCormack, J. A.	Abbeville	Abbeville
*McCoy, F. J.	Lecompte	Lecompte
*McKeithen, J. P.	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
*McKnight, A. A.	Amite	Amite
*McLean, C. E.	Bastrop	Bastrop
*McLean, S. J.	Zachary	Zachary
*McVey, J. T.	Route 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Retired
*Midyett, J. H.	Oakdale	Oakdale

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
*Milton, W. D.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
*Monk, M. S.	Mansfield	Mansfield
*Moore, Charles	Olla	Olla
*Moreland, L. P.	Simsboro	Simsboro
*Morgan, G. A.	Springhill	Springhill
*Morris, C. M.	Lockport	Lockport
*Morris, V. D.	Lafayette	Lafayette
*Mouser, E. M.	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
*Nease, Jr., L. R.	Boyce	Boyce
**Neill, A. S. J.	Clay	Clay
Norris, John M.		Missionary to Korea
*Nuttall, Miss Ruth	Pollock	Pollock
Parker, A. H.	Bossier City	Retired
*Parker, F. N.	Emory Univ., Ga.	Prof. Candler School of Theology
Parker, G. D.	Hilliard, Florida	Retired
Patton, I. A.	303 Ludwig Avenue, West Monroe	Retired and Supply Sunrise Circuit
*Perdue, Mrs. Mary E.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
*Perry, W. W.	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
*Pfost, H. E.	Pineville	Pineville
*Pickett, R. T.	Colfax	Colfax
*Poole, D. W.	Tallulah	Tallulah
*Pomeroy, G. W.	Crowley	Crowley
**Powell, C. B.	Melville	Melville
*Price, J. C.	Pioneer	Pioneer
*Pynes, R. T.	Many	Many
Ragsdale, W. F.	Simsboro	
*Rasmussen, J. J.	Minden	Minden
*Raulins, D. B.	Ruston	D. S. Ruston Dist.
*Reames, I. T.	Vivian	Retired
*Reid, W. J.	Rayville	Rayville
*Rickey, H. A.	Coushatta	Coushatta
*Rickey, H. W.	RFD, Box 138, Biloxi, Miss.	Retired
*Riggs, S. L.	Centenary College, S.	Retired
*Risinger, Don	Reserve	Lutcher and Reserve
*Roberts, B. F.	Hackberry	Hackberry
*Roberts, W. F.	Jena	Jena
*Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Drive, Lake Charles	Retired and Supply West Lake
*Rogers, B. F.	L. S. U., B. R.	Y. M. C. A. Sec.

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
*Rousseaux, J. Cude	Covington	Covington
*Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., S.	Retired
*Royal, W. H.	2738 W. College St., S.	Mangum Memorial, S.
*Schuhle, William	Ponchatoula	Retired
*Seegers, S. A.	De Ridder	De Ridder
*Selfe, James E.	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
*Sensintaffar, J. C.	Ferriday	Ferriday
*Serex, A. M.	839 Monrovia St., S.	D. S. S. Dist.
*Shaw, A. M.	Oakdale	Retired
*Sheppard, C. F.	RFD., Crowley	Ebenezer
*Shows, F. Lyman	3554 Pocahontas St., Baton Rouge	Retired
Shrode, T. J.	3116 F. St., San Bernadino, Calif.	Retired
*Shumaker, L. R.	29 St. Claude Court, N. O.	Aldersgate, N. O.
*Simms, B. H.	Minden	Beech Grove
*Sloane, Bentley	First Church, S.	Assistant Pastor, First Church, S.
Slack, W. B.	1105 State St., N. O.	First Church, N. O.
*Smart, L. W.	Lisbon	Lisbon
*Smith, Alvin P.	Bossier City	Bossier City
*Smith, C. K.	West Monroe	West Monroe
*Smith, R. E.	Centenary College, S.	Prof. Centenary, S.
*Snelling, J. G.	815 Washington Ave., N. O.	Supt. Memorial Mercy Home
*Spann, J. Richard	138 E. Boulevard, B. R.	First Church, B. R.
Spinks, O. W.	Eunice	Eunice
*Spinks, Thurmon	Calhoun	Calhoun-Downsville
*Squyres, Rex	Sibley	Sibley
**St. Amant, Jr., A. D.	Jackson	Jackson
*Staples, R. H.	New Iberia	New Iberia
*Strozier, J. R.	Melder	Melder
*Swanson, R. G.	Quitman	Retired
*Tarver, David	Houma	First Church, Houma
*Taylor, B. C.	Alexandria	First Church, Alexandria
Thomason, H. B.	Route 3, Ville Platte	Retired
*Tooke, Karl B.	232 Elmeer Place, N. O.	Munholland Memorial, N. O.
*Townsend, Jr., A. W.	Hodge	Hodge

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
*Trice, W. E.	1524 Abundance St., N. O.	Second Church, N. O.
*Trotter, T. Homer	Hammond	Hammond
*Tucker, O. L.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
*Van Valkenburgh, W. B.	1818 Chestnut St., N. O.	Lakeview, N. O.
*Varner, H. B.	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
*Vaughan, A. F.	630 Tuxedo S., San Antonio, Tex.	Chaplain U. S. Army
*Vaughan, R. W.	Ruston	Supt. Emeritus Orphanage
Waltman, J. F.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
*Walton, R. E.	Iowa	Iowa
*Walton, R. S.	Route 2, Hammond	Retired
*Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	Montgomery	Montgomery
*Ware, R. T.	Route 2, Box 508, S.	Hospital Chaplain
*Watson, B. D.	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Weldon, R. L.	Welsh	Welsh
*Wendt, W. D.	Jennings	Jennings
*Whitaker, J. C.	1130 N. Rampart St., N. O.	St. Mark's, N. O.
*White, C. B.	Ruston	Supt. Orphanage
White, G. P.	Route 2, Hammond	Retired
Willett, Miss Elaine	Centenary College, S.	Student Centenary
*Williams, D. T.	Loranger	Tickfaw
Williams, J. B.	Many	Retired
*Wilson, J. F.	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Wilson, L. C.	Box 201, Iuka, Miss.	Retired
*Wolfe, H. M.	Ringgold	Ringgold
*Wynne, A. M.	Heflin	Heflin-Dubberley
*Yeager, I. A.	Monroe	Stone Ave., Monroe
Yockey, S. H.	906 6th St., L. C.	Retired

PROBATIONERS

*Brown, A. M.	Zwolle	Zwolle
Brown, Eugene	Cincinnati, Ohio	Student
*Cain, Ralph	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
*Coody, A. W.	Keatchie, La.	Junior Preacher, Logansport
Corley, Marvin H.	Ruston	
Crammer, Heaton B.	Jonesville	Jonesville
Gunn, Murrell	Centenary College, S.	Student
Jones, John Wesley	Georgetown, Texas	Student

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
*Mason, Walter C.	Marksville	Marksville
Paul, Jeff Parsons	Glenmora	Glenmora
*Pearce, George F.	202 Leo St., S.	Broadmoor, S.
*Reaves, James E.	Chalmette Methodist Church, Galvez at Independence St., N. O.	Chalmette, N. O.
Shaw, Jack	Centenary College, S.	Student
Taylor, Alta G.	Ansley	Ansley-Mt. Nebo
Watts, Harvey D.	L. S. U., B. R.	Director Wesley Foundation
*Wineinger, D. E.	Gueydan	Gueydan

SUPPLIES

*Baggett, A. H.	Converse	Converse Circuit
*Barham, W. C.	Bell City	Bell City
Byrd, W. O.	Farmerville	Farmerville-Marion
Clark, Walter	Angie	Angie
*Felder, M. D.	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
*Gray, W. D.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Mayo, W. F.	Swartz	Swartz-Girard
McCann, H. B.	Pineville	Associate Pastor Palestine
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine Circuit
*Palotta, Philip	Church of the Redeemer, N. O.	Church of the Redeemer, N. O.
*Peters, T. V.	Bogalusa	Bogalusa Circuit
*Reed, C. Fenwick	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
*Sibley, P. W.	Walker	Walker
*Thibodeaux, C .J.	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow

*—Indicates presence First Day.
**—Indicates presence Second Day.

Note—W. H. Wallace, Jr., transfer out, answered first Roll Call; also W. P. Shows, granted location at his own request, and F. P. Moss, supply of last year. Transfers in and those admitted on trial were of course omitted from Roll Call.

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Anding, W. E.	E.	Natchitoches	Provencal
Deville, Butler	L.	Oak Grove	Jena
Dykes, D. L.	L.		Pleasant Hill
Edwards, T. L.	E.	Pineville	Alexandria
Ewing, Jr., C. E.	L.	Y. M. B. C., S'port	Alexandria
Greer, J. M.	L.	Jena	Jena
McCann, H. B.	L.	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
McCann, J. B.	L.	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
Moss, F. P.	L.	RFD, Winnfield	Mt. Zion
Reed, C. Fenwick	L.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Smith, J. S.	L.	Glenmora	Glenmora
Vallery, E. J.	E.	Pineville	Pineville
Woodward, W. T.	E.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Zerangue, J. C.	L.	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Bennett, Clayton	L.	Amite	Amite
Clark, Walter			
Ellis, Ofney	L.	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Felder, Martin D.	L.	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Harper, J. W.	D.	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
King, J. P.	L.	Baker, Route 1	Blackwater
Methvin, J. E.	E.	Greensbnrg, Route 1	Pine Grove
Newsom, J. W.	E.	Tangipahoa	Tickfaw
Sibley, P. W.	L.	Walker	Walker
Speitzkeit, J. W.	L.	Bogalusa	Bogalusa

Lake Charles District

Andrus, Floyd	L.	Eunice	Eunice
Barham, W. C.	L.	Bell City	Bell City
Duplantis, E. V.	E.	Crowley	Crowley
Dyson, Forest	L.	Abbeville	Abbeville
Faulk, Henry	L.	Crowley	Ebenezer
Fraser, William	L.	Many	Many
Gray, W. D.	L.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Jeffers, Percy	L.	Iota	Church Point
Mayo, Claud	E.	Lake Charles	First Ch., L. C.
Mayo, Herman	L.	Lake Charles	First Ch., L. C.
Kavanaugh, Beckom	L.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Kiker, Jr., O. P.	E.	Lake Charles	First Ch., L. C.
Miles, Woodrow	L.	Crowley	Crowley
Wall, Taylor	L.	New Iberia	New Iberia
Williams, E. S.	E.	De Ridder	De Ridder
Wright, R. T.	D.	Anacoco	Hornbeck

Monroe District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville	Rayville
Dunn, W. S.	E	Grayson, Route 2	Columbia Ct.
Hearn, Jr., J. E.	L	Centenary College, S.	Mangham
House, Edwin	L	Wisner	Wisner
Mayo, William	L	West Monroe	Swartz-Girard
McCready, A. J.	L	Tallulah	Tallulah
Rogers, W. F.	D	Bastrop	Bastrop
Sholars, John	E	Monroe	First Ch., Monroe
Stodghill, T. W.	E	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Smith, A. M.	L	St. Joseph	Waterproof

New Orleans District

Brown, H. W.	L		
Crichlow, Robert	L	Emory University, Ga.	Carrollton Ave.
Gay, Verbon F.	L	Tulane Univ., N. O.	Carrollton Ave.
Hall, F. R.	L	409 Baronne St., N. O.	Rayne Memorial
Lockhart, J. W.	D	Hahnville	First Ch., N. O.
Martin, K. F.	L	Houma	First Ch., Houma
Martin, R. E.	E	Houma	First Ch., Houma
Miceli, A.	L	New Orleans	Ch. of the Redeemer
Palmisano, A.	L	New Orleans	Ch. of the Redeemer
Palotta, Philip	D	C. of Redeemer, N. O.	Ch. of the Redeemer
Palotta, Mrs. Philip	L	C. of Redeemer, N. O.	Ch. of the Redeemer
Petty, Ben	L	1039 State St., N. O.	Parker Memorial
Power, Glenn	L	Emory Univ., Ga.	
Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp St., N. O.	Parker Memorial
Thibodeaux, C. J.	L	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Van Horn, J. C.	L	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Wall, H. P.	L	1641 Metairie Rd., N. O.	Carrollton Ave.
Williams, J. L.	E	1314 St. Mary St., N. O.	First Church, N. O.

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.	L	Sibley	Sibley
Byrd, W. O.	L	Farmerville	Farmerville
Cook, Jack	L	Minden	Minden
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	Concord
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Concord
George, Donald	L	Bienville	Bienville
McGuire, Douglas	L	Arcadia	Arcadia
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Lisbon
Young, W. H.	D	Farmerville	Farmerville

Shreveport District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Baggett, A. H.	E	Converse	Converse
Bloxom, Edward	L	Southern Ave., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
Dawson, Jr., Dana	L	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	First Ch., S.
Fisher, R. R.	L	1534 Arlington St., S.	Park Ave., S.
Hilton, J. H.	L	Mitchell	Pelican
Jones, O. B.	L	3146 Regent St., S.	Wynn Memorial, S.
Kirkland, Stanley	L	2216 Highland St., S.	Noel Memorial, S.
Lively, Pierce	L	2104 Alabama St., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
Martin, Howard	L	1524 Gilbert St., S.	Park Avenue, S.
Mouser, Roy	L	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
Norsworthy, H. C.	D	3021 Samford St., S.	Noel Memorial, S.
Rinehart, John	L		Broadmoor, S.
Royal, P. W.	L	2738 W. College St., S.	Mangum Memorial, S.
Siudi, G. S.	L	Drew Univ.	Noel Memorial, S.
Stovall, James	L	S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Cedar Grove, S.
Teer, Harold	L	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	Hall Summit

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

Baggett, A. H.	Converse	Converse Ct.
Barham, W. C.	Bell City	Bell City
Byrd, W. O.	Farmerville	Farmerville
Clark, Walter	Angie	Angie
Felder, M. D.	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
George, Donald	Bienville	
Gray, W. D.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Kavanaugh, Beckom	Hornbeck	
Mayo, W. F.	West Monroe	Swartz-Girard
McCann, H. B.	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
Palotta, Philip	C. of Redeemer, N. O.	Ch. of the Redeemer
Peters, T. V.	Bogalusa	Bogalusa Ct.
Reed, C. Fenwick	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Sibley, P. W.	Walker	Walker

LAY DELEGATES NINETY-FIFTH SESSION

Alexandria District

Charge	Delegate	Alternate
Alexandria	**W. T. Murray	A. F. Lanier
Ball Circuit	W. B. Jordan	*F. Aycock
Boyce	F. D. Hunter	*Mrs. C. W. Lahey
Bunkie	*W. W. Watkins	M. M. McGhee
Campti	D. J. Barr	J. A. Wafer
Clear Creek	C. L. Ates	L. J. Squyres
Colfax	*Mrs. J. C. Rousseax	Miss V. Cameron
Ferriday	**Mrs. W. A. Hall	Mrs. F. F. Kaigler
Flora	J. E. Faust	W. E. Conerly
Glenmora	*Mrs. L. A. Blevins	Mrs. F. H. McRight
Jena-Olla	Mrs. T. J. Drewett	*Mrs. T. J. Kendrick
Jonesville	Mrs. O. R. Wurster	Mrs. C. W. Yancey
Lecompte	Mrs. C. E. Cox	*Mrs. A. C. Lyon
Marksville	*Jeff Paul	S. L. Campbell
Melder	*Miss L. McArthur	Mrs. H. W. Gates
Melville	**Dr. G. A. Morgan	Porter Taylor
Montgomery	*F. G. Wardlow	Mrs. L. J. Harrison
Montrose	Mrs. R. A. Fuller	Mrs. L. A. Bodie
Mount Zion	*H. C. Luther	Bixler Powell
Natchitoches	*W. S. Mitchell	W. E. Brock
Oakdale	*W. W. Goodson	S. D. Marler
Opelousas	*Mrs. J. F. Dezauche	Mrs. E. P. Christian
Palestine	Mrs. Cater Mills	Mrs. J. B. McCann
Pineville	P. H. O'Neal	*Mrs. H. E. Pfost
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. J. Bridges	Miss M. Pullen
Pollock	Miss M. Stewart	Mrs. V. Guynes
Provencal	H. A. Breedlove	L. B. Voight
Rochelle-Tullos	**Ed. Blevins	W. L. Boone
Sicily Island	*P. P. Bates	Maxwell
Trout-Good Pine	B. T. Gallaher	**Mrs. B. T. Gallaher
Ward's Chapel	W. R. Griffin	H. H. Wiley
Winnfield	*P. K. Abel	Judge R. W. Oglesby
Winnfield Circuit	*T. M. Carson	A. R. Maxey

Baton Rouge District

Amite	**Mrs. J. H. McClendon	Mrs. A. A. McKnight
Angie	G. A. Ford	W. J. Richardson
Baker	H. L. Stockwell	*C. O. Munson
Blackwater	W. H. Underwood	Teddy Smith
Bogalusa	**R. R. Starnes	**R. E. Richardson
Bogalusa Circuit	**W. P. Richardson	T. O. Rhodes
Baton Rouge—		
First Church	*Dr. I. C. Nichols	Mrs. J. G. Woodside
Istrouma	*Mrs. Z. Williams	Mrs. S. L. Easterly

Charge	Delegate	Alternate
Clinton	**Mrs. A. P. Irwin	W. L. Haney
Denham Springs	**Mrs. C. L. Jackson	Mrs. L. W. Cain
Franklinton	*Lamar Richardson	Mrs. E. B. Chaney
Gonzales	Mrs. E. R. Courtney	Mrs. O. D. Felder
Greensburg	**George Lee	S. A. Calvit
Hammond	Henry May	O. P. Waldrep
Jackson	Vernon Lary	N. M. Williams
Kentwood	Mrs. J. L. Davis	Miss F. Reames
Loranger	**W. S. Cory	A. O. Fuhrman
Lottie	Mrs. A. N. Smith	Mrs. J. W. Andrews
Natalbany	*Mrs. G. W. Nesom	Mrs. L. H. Bowdon
Pine Grove	L. S. Harvell	Mrs. L. S. Harvell
Plaquemine	*Mrs. J. S. Darby	
Ponchatoula	*J. W. Harper	Miss M. Varnado
Springfield	**Bert Howes	H. M. Kennedy
St. Francisville	*Mrs. W. B. Causey	T. E. Spillman
Walker	*Mrs. M. Covington	Mrs. J. C. Holden
Zachary	*T. H. Henderson	J. Peairs

Lake Charles District

Abbeville	D. L. McPherson	H. Schriever
Alco	Mrs. G. Futrell	Mrs. W. D. Gray
Bell City	W. Helms	Mrs. W. R. Corrigan
Church Point	J. O. Stewart	Leo Harmon
Crowley	*J. W. Miles	J. W. Wynn
De Quincy	H. W. Hamilton	Mrs. W. W. Tuck
De Ridder	Mid Cole	*A. R. McGrede
Ebenezer	Mrs. J. Hoffpauir	C. W. Little
Elizabeth	Mrs. G. H. Peck	Mrs. L. I. Burns
Eunice	*N. J. Amy	Joe Hundley
Gueydan	J. B. Baker	T. J. Doss
Hackberry	Mrs. A. M. Garber	J. A. Davis
Hornbeck	*H. W. Smith	D. L. Westbrook
Indian Bayou	*H. P. Morgan	Abel Hoffpauir
Iowa	Mrs. M. A. Sharp	C. Bowers
Jeanerette	J. Stockstill	H. Larsen
Jennings	*D. Morgan	
Kinder	G. Deaton	A. M. Moore
Lafayette	Dr. M. Tisdale	Mrs. T. F. Wilbanks
Lake Arthur	Mrs. W. R. Abney	Gordon Mack
Lake Charles—		
First Church	H. H. Hebert	*A. M. Mayo
Simpson	Bolling	
Leesville	*J. H. Cain	W. K. Ferguson
Many	*S. H. Porter	Mrs. J. B. Williams
Merryville	Mrs. B. Frazier	Mrs. C. E. Roberts

Charge	Delegate	Alternate
New Iberia	*C. Riggs	Miss L. Gebert
Raymond	G. Bolles	A. Marshall
Rayne	**E. Levy	W. S. Henry
Sulphur	H. G. Patterson	Mayo Foreman
Vinton	Dr. W. F. Brooks	Miss B. Hampton
Welsh	E. A. Lyons	**C. L. Abel

Monroe District

Bastrop	W. Dan Files	J. E. Campbell
Bonita Circuit	Mrs. D. L. Johnston	Mrs. J. D. P. Zachary
Columbia	M. Jarrell	V. M. Mouser
Columbia Circuit	H. L. Hebert	Mrs. W. A. Calloway
Delhi	Mrs. S. S. Holladay	**Miss F. Travis
Gilbert	Mrs. W. B. Huggins	Mrs. E. Turner
Grayson	*W. S. Howell	Mrs. C. C. Hargrove
Lake Providnce	C. W. Richards	E. T. Cowell
Mangham	*Mrs. F. B. Hatch	Mrs. E. B. Baker
Mer Rouge	*Mrs. Shelby White	Mrs. I. Tarver
Monroe—First Ch.	*E. C. Gibson	S. M. McReynolds
Gordon Ave.	*A. J. Strother	Mrs. C. L. Taylor
Stone Ave.	*W. W. McDonald	J. W. Neal
Oak Grove	Dr. W. McG. Dollerhide	Mrs. W. McG. Dollerhide
Oak Ridge	G. C. Rolfe	*Mrs. A. M. Wynne
Pioneer	**R. R. Kitchens	G. G. Blackwell
Rayville	Rev. S. W. B. Colvin	*Rev. H. J. Stodghill
Sterlington	W. E. Hendrix	*Mrs. L. B. Hearne
Sunrise Circuit	T. S. Head	**W. F. Campbell
Swartz-Girard	Rev. W. F. Mayo	Miss E. Daughtie
Tallulah	T. Ed. Williams	Dr. G. W. Gaines
Waterproof Circuit	*Mrs. C. M. Hughes	
West Monroe	*Mrs. D. C. Metcalf	L. M. Hearne
Winnsboro	*Mrs. R. C. Davis	Mrs. O. L. Tucker
Wisner	**Mrs. A. J. Ensminger	Mrs. C. F. Sheppard

New Orleans District

Covington	**Mrs. T. E. Bruning	Mrs. O. G. Price
Donaldsonville	Miss Eva Perry	Mrs. G. B. Walther
Franklin	J. M. Alford	**Walter Morris
French Mission	Miss W. Hooper	Mrs. Oakley Lee
Golden Meadow	*Mrs. J. S. Bolton	Mrs. Leon Garrison
Houma—First Ch.	*Mrs. J. H. Thatcher	J. H. Thatcher
Houma Heights	Miss E. K. Hooper	Miss Anna Lampard
La Place	(Asso. with Chalmette)	
Lockport	D. Chauvin	E. L. Ivy
Morgan City	Mrs. J. Pharr	Mrs. M. F. Allen

Charge	Delegate	Alternate
New Orleans—		
Aldersgate	Mrs. F. D. Schmidt	*Val Allain
Algiers	*Mrs. J. W. Booth	
Canal St.	*Mrs. M. Caradonna	Mrs. T. J. Bryson
Carrollton Ave.	*J. H. Carter	Capt. H. J. Thompson
Chalmette	R. Ansardi	*Mrs. G. E. Wilhoit
Ch. of Redeemer	*Mrs. B. Redmon	Dr. B. M. Gentry
Eighth St.	H. E. Hoppmeyer	
Felicity	*A. A. Brown	Miss N. Douglas
First Church	**H. Walther, Jr.	R. P. Mathis
Gentilly	Dr. M. F. Wilson	Bill Cook
McDonoghville	L. C. Higgins	Mrs. T. P. Clapp
Munholland Mem.	*Mrs. S. M. Munholland	
Napoleon Ave.	*H. J. Veith	Paul Schmidt
Parker Memorial		
Rayne Memorial	*S. H. Meyer	O. H. Lotspeich
Saint Mark's	Miss J. Suthard	Mike Mickal
Second Church	*Mrs. W. E. Trice	Allen Edgcombe
Pearl River	*Miss Eva Derks	Miss G. Svenson
Port Sulphur	*Mrs. D. Wineinger	
Reserve & Lutcher	*Mrs. E. McCurley	H. H. Packwood
Slidell	G. V. Wharton	Dr. F. L. Singleton

Ruston District

Aldersgate	W. W. McDonald	P. C. Thomas
Ansley—Mt. Nebo	*W. E. Crawford	O .A. Kitches
Arcadia	Mrs. H. Galloway	J. H. Madden
Arcadia Circuit	T. L. Cowser	Mrs. L. Hollinshead
Athens	Mrs. E. D. Rhea	Aubin Dawson
Bear Creek	Mrs. T. A. Brown	Miss H. Anderson
Bienville	S. A. Warren	Otis Pool
Calhoun	R. M. McGehee	*S. U. Jones
Chatham	W. O. Ewing	J. W. Gaar
Choudrant	**H. F. Downs	Mrs. L. P. Moreland
Clay	*F. A. Hinton	Mrs. W. F. Henderson
Concord	H. G. Hearne	G. P. Martin
Cotton Valley	A. W. Lafitte	*J. F. Davis
Dubach	**Mrs. W. A. Gray	J. J. Fuller
Eros	W. A. Downs	J. C. Jordan
Evergreen	Calvin Durbin	Everett Weeks
Farmerville	*A. C. Dykes	B. K. Watson
Gibsland	*J. P. Nelson	T. C. Rhodes
Haynesville	Fuller Bond	**J. R. Bvill
Heflin	P. Holley	L. F. Pace
Hodge	*Mrs. A. R. Wickham	A. H. Tolar
Homer	H. McKenzie	Geo. F. White

Charge	Delegate	Alternate
Jonesboro	*Dr. A. A. Meredith	Mrs. M. McDonald
Lisbon	G. T. Dawson	M. B. Kilgoer
Minden	*W. Matt Lowe	Mrs. A. C. Council
Ringgold	G. O. Thomas	J. H. Tooke
Ruston	*Judge E. L. Walker	Hale Shadow
Shongaloo	A. P. Simms	Mrs. A. P. Simms
Sibley	L. N. Johnson	*W. P. Cassells
Simsboro	T. L. McCrary	Mrs. J. E. Deloney
Springhill	D. G. Tyler	Mrs. A. C. Taylor
Summerfield	D. Taylor	Miss R. Butler
Walnut Grove	Mrs. J. J. George	Mrs. R. H. Hearne

Shreveport District

Belcher-Gilliam	*R. T. Douglas	
Bossier City	*M. C. Bledsoe	Tom Hickman
Converse	J. F. Sistrunk	W. H. Boyd
Coushatta	R. G. Adcock	Mrs. Henry Marston
Grand Cane	E. S. Tolbert	W. S. Philips
		B. E. Midyett
Greenwood	**D. A. Simpson	H. C. Bains
		Mrs. F. C. Collins
Hall Summit	*C. M. Hanna	Mrs. L. A. Carrington
Haughton	J. G. McDade	Mrs. R. K. Nelson
		Mrs. J. J. Davis
Ida-Hosston	*W. B. Norton	Tommy Cole
Logansport	*Miss M. Carraway	Mrs. W. O. Lynch
Mansfield	**J. F. Knott	D. G. Stokes
Mooringsport	Mrs. P. A. Lawrence	Mrs. B. L. Atkins
Oil City	Mrs. L. M. McKenzie	Mrs. W. R. Lyons
Pelican	R. E. Hughes	P. T. Huckaby
Plain Dealing	*J. B. Turnley	George Nelson
Rodessa	Mrs. C. G. Giles	Mrs. M. F. Smith
Shreveport—		
Broadmoor	R. H. McClain	*Mrs. G. Pearce
Cedar Grove	*R. Allen	
First Church	*C. O. Holland	Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr.
Mangum Mem.	**J. A. Bowden	J. L. Bullock
Noel Memorial	R. I. Gould	*Judge R. J. O'Neal
Park Ave.	A. Pipes	Howard Martin
Wynn Memorial	Mrs. G. C. Thomas	Mrs. J. S. Turrentin
		*Mrs. G. A. La Grange
Vivian	Mrs. C. H. McEachern	J. K. Smith, Jr.
Zwolle	*R. L. Gay	

CONFERENCE ROLL

Of the Former M. E. Church, South

Abbreviations used: R, Readmitted; T, Transfer; FC, Full Connection; MPC, Methodist Protestant Church; CPC, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; CMC, Congregational Methodist Church; MEC, Methodist Episcopal Church; BC, Baptist Church; Cong, Congregational Church; P, Presbyterian; CD, Church of Disciples; N, Nazarene Church.

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Boltz, H. J.	Superannuated	FC., Jan., 1887	1883	1888
Parker, F. N.	Effective	FC., Jan., 1888	1888	1889
Williams, J. B.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1889	1889	1891
Foster, J. F.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1890	1890	1892
Schuhle, Wm.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1891	1891	1893
Bogan, S. S.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1893	1893	1895
Vaughan, R. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1896	1896	1896
Neill, A. S. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1898	1894	1901
Dodson, K. W.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1899	1892	1894
Hebert, Martin	Effective	FC., Dec., 1900	1900	1904
Carter, Briscoe	Effective	T., Dec., 1901	1889	1891
Atkinson, C. D.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1901	1898	1903
Brown, H. N.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1901	1901	1903
Roy, J. R.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1902	1891	1895
Wilson, L. C.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1903	1891	1896
Bowman, H. W.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1903	1893	1895
Waltman, J. F.	Superannuated	MPC., Dec., 1893	1899	1899
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1903	1902	1906
Riggs, S. L.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1904	1904	1906
Fontaine, P. H.	Superannuated	T., Jan., 1906	1898	1902
Holmes, W. W.	Effective	FC., Jan., 1906	1901	1907
Vaughan, A. F.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1901	1901
Lutz, A. S.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1894	1902
Carley, H. T.	Effective	T., Dec., 1906	1903	1906
Booth, J. W.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1906	1904	1908
Holladay, T. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1907	1907	1912
Harper, R. H.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1907	1907	1909
Alford, J. M.	Effective	T., Dec., 1907	1894	1902
Doss, Jr. W. L.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1908	1908	1910
Reames, I. T.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1908	1891	1898
Ledbetter, H. W.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1908	1899	1902
Price, J. C.	Effective	CMC., Dec., 1908	1908	1908
McCoy, F. J.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1909	1909	1911
Akin, Wm. E.	Superannuated	R., Dec., 1909	1895	1898
McCormack, J. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1913
Walton, R. S.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Snelling, J. G.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1910	1910	1912
Parker, A. H.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1910	1896	1897
Rousseaux, J. C.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1909	1913
Alford, J. A.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1911	1911	1916
Faulk, J. W.	Effective	MEC., Dec., 1911	1907	1912
Perry, W. W.	Effective	T., Dec., 1911	1905	1907
White, G. P.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1912	1892	1901
Brown, R. M.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1912	1912	1914
Fulton, R. V.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1913	1913	1915
Hoffpauir, Louis	Effective	FC., Dec., 1913	1913	1915
Cady, J. L.	Superannuated	FC., Dec., 1914	1914	1916
Thomason, H. B.	Superannuated	T., Dec., 1914	1898	1901
Joyner, N. E.	Effective	T., Nov., 1915	1893	1897
Henderson, Jr. W. F.	Effective	FC., Dec., 1915	1914	1917
George, A. D.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1916	1916	1920
Sheppard, C. F.	Effective	T., Nov., 1916	1909	1911
Lay, J. L.	Superannuated	FC., Nov., 1917	1917	1919
Andrews, B. H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1917	1917	1920
Rickey, H. W.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1917	1895	1898
Harrell, R. F.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1917	1914	1916
Ware, R. T.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1918	1917	1920
Smart, L. W.	Effective	MPC., Dec., 1918	.....	1915
Moreland, L. P.	Effective	MPC., Dec., 1918	1915	1915
Boddie, D. B.	Effective	T., Nov., 1919	1914	1916
Gunn, Elmer C.	Effective	T., Nov., 1919	1910	1912
Shaw, A. M.	Superannuated	T,. Nov., 1919	1898	1902
Smith, R. E.	Effective	T., Nov., 1920	1904	1908
McVey, J. T.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1920	1896	1896
Cain, L. W.	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1920	1893	1898
Raulins, D. B.	Effective	T., Nov., 1920	1914	1920
Hoffpauir, L. N.	Effective	R., Nov., 1920	1901	1901
Giles, Wm. H.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1920	1920	1922
Seegers, S. A.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1920	1920	1922
Selfe, James E.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1920	1920	1922
Barrett, A. E.	Superannuated	R., Nov., 1921	.....	.....
Early, Alonzo	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1922	.....	1898
Watson, B. D.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1922	1922	1924
Roberts, W. F.	Effective	R., Nov., 1922	1910	1924
Pickett, R. T.	Effective	T., Nov., 1922	1909	1911
Johns, H. L.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1923	1923	1925
Tucker, O. L.	Effective	FC., Nov., 1923	1912	1914
Brooks, Cleanth	Superannuated	T., Nov., 1924	1896	1898
Pfost, H. E.	Effective	T., Nov., 1924	1921	1924

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
Bamburg, R. H.	Superannuated	T.,	Nov., 1924	1910	1912
McLean, C. E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
Smith, C. K.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
Monk, M. S.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1925	1912	1914
Wynne, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1922	1927
Anders, D. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1922	1927
Buck, E. J.	Superannuated	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
Dring, J. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
Hicks, G. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
Hines, H. B.	Superannuated	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1897	1908
King, T. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
Grambling, J. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1928
Serex, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
Lahey, C. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1921	1929
Nease, Jr., L. R.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1926	1928
Johnson, H. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1926	1914	1917
Day, E. W.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1926	.....	.....
Powell, C. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1927	.....	.....
Bowdon, J. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
Knight, J. A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1927	1929
Royal, W. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
Taylor, B. C.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	1929
Clayton, R. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1928	1928	1930
Harris, J. T.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1928	1928	1930
Lipscomb, T. D.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1928	1907	1913
Morris, C. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1929	1909	1911
Mouser, E. M.	Effective	MP.,	Nov., 1929	.....	1906
Rasmussen, J. J.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Dufresene, E. C.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Holladay, Jr., S. S.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
LaGrange, G. A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Martin, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Poole, D. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Staples, R. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Tarver, David	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1935
White, C. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Law, A. T.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1929	1929	1931
Flowers, I. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1930	1930	1932
Hearn, J. E.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1930	1930	1932
Roberts, B. F.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1930	1930	1932
Beadle, M. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1931	1931	1933
Hysell, H. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1931	1931	1933

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
Milton, W. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1931	1931	1933
Pomeroy, G. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1931	1929	1933
Morris, V. D.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1931	1931	1933
Duren, W. L.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1931	1902	1904
Rogers, B. F.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1931	1925	1928
Bentley, R. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1931	1925	1927
McLean, S. J.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1931	1917	1924
Gray, W. T.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1932	1901	1903
Branton, R. R.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1932	1932	1934
Townsend, Jr., A. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1932	1932	1935
Dameron, G. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1932	1922	1932
Faulk, R. Wm.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1933	1933	1935
Harper, Jolly B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1933	1933	1935
Rickey, Henry A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1933	1929	1933
Wilson, John F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1933	1933	1935
Matthews, F. A.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1933	1932	1934
Spann, J. R.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1933	1918	1918
Collins, F. C.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1933	1919	1925
Dawson, Dana	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1934	1912	1914
Hoffpauir, A. R.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1934	1906	1908
Carrington, L. A.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1934	1933	1936
Spink, Otis W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1934	1934	1936
Lueg, Carl F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1934	1934	1936
Smith, Alvin P.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1934	1934	1936
McKnight, A. A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1934	1934	1936
Morgan, G. A.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1935	1910	1912
Midyett, Jack H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1935	1935	1937
St. Amant, Jr., A. D.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1936	.....	1938
Cain, A. Jerrome	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1936	1936	1938
Spinks, Thurmon	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1936	.....	1924
Emmerich, E. B.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1936	1932	1934
Douglas, L. E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1937	1937	1939
Sensintaffar, J. C.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1937	1937	1939
Whitaker, J. C.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1937	1937	1939
Reid, W. J.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1937	1933	1935
Hollingsworth, W. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1937	1926	1928
Parker, G. D.	Superannuated	T.,	Nov., 1937	.....	.....
Sloane, Bentley	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1937	1935	1937
Wolfe, H. M.	Effective	BC.,	Nov., 1937	.....	1924
Cross, W. A.	Effective	N.,	Nov., 1937	1930	1932
Huff, J. D.	Effective	MP.,	Nov., 1937	.....	1930
Fulkerson, M. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1938	1938	1940
Howes, T. T.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1938	1938	1940

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Lee, Oakley	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	.....	.....
Howell, W. F.	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	1933	1935
Lawton, A. C.	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	1929	1931
Hughes, C. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	1929	1931
Freeman, F. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1938	1905	1907
Beasley, J. L.	Effective	B., Nov., 1938	.....	1931
Chaney, E. B.	Effective	R., Nov., 1938	1934	1940
Varner, H. B.	Effective	T., Nov., 1939	1937	1939
Risinger, Don	Effective	T., Nov., 1939	1937	1939
Williams, D. T.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1939	1939	.....
Tooke, Carl B.	4th Year Class	FC., Nov., 1939	1939	.....
Freeman, A. M.	Effective	T., Nov., 1939	.....	.....
Drake, E. P.	Effective	T., Nov., 1939	1917	1919
Trotter, T. H.	Effective	T., Nov., 1939	.....	.....

Of the Former Methodist Episcopal Church

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Became Member Southern Conf.	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
Loy, F. W.	Superannuate	FC., 1882	.....	1882	1884
Shrode, T. J.	Superannuate	FC., 1894	1927	1894	1896
Van Valkenburgh, W. B.	Effective	FC., 1897	1927	1897	1898
Rodgers, C. W.	Superannuate	FC., 1902	1927	1902	1904
Mann, W. C.	Superannuate	FC., 1904	1927	1904	1906
Yockey, S. H.	Superannuate	FC., 1905	1927	1898	1902
Weldon, R. L.	Effective	FC., 1908	.....	.....	1908
Pynes, R. T.	Effective	FC., 1909	1927	1909	1911
Irwin, S. W.	Effective	FC., 1910	1909	1932	1911
Swanson, R. G.	Superannuate	1911	.....	1904	1907
Wendt, W. R.	Effective	FC., 1924	1935	1924	1926
Davis, J. J.	Effective	FC., 1926	1929	1924	1926
Bengtson, W. H.	Effective	FC., 1925	1927	1925	1928
Haug, E. R.	Effective	FC., 1935	1930	1935	1935
Walton, R. E.	Effective	FC., 1937	1937	1937	1939
Harwell, Don L.	Effective	FC., 1937	1937	1937	1939
Krumnow, C. B.	Effective	FC., 1937	1937	1937	1939

Of the Former Methodist Protestant Church

Name	Relation	Ordained	Admitted
Brown, G. J. L.	Retired	1904	1896
Hearn, E. O.	Retired	1904	1897
Patton, I. A.	Retired	1901	1898
Shows, F. Lyman	Retired		1902
Perdue, Mary E.	Retired	1906	1904
Downs, J. R.	Effective	1910	1907
Blackburn, J. B.	Retired		1908
Lee, J. W.	Effective	1912	1909
Lewis, J. H.	Retired	1912	1909
Dennard, E. A.	Retired	1914	1911
Griffin, B. F.	Effective	1918	1912
Wardlow, Lula	Effective	1916	1913
Cantley, H. H.	Retired	1925	1915
Strozier, J. R.	Effective	1923	1917
Lynch, W. O.	Effective	1922	1919
Ragsdale, B. F.	Effective	1925	1920
Yeager, I. L.	Effective	1924	1921
Jones, J. A.	Effective	1933	1927
Bodie, L. A.	Effective	1933	1927
Hearne, F. L.	Effective	1931	1928
Hearne, R. H.	Effective	1931	1928
Cotton, C. J. T.	Effective	1938	1930
Durbin, B. P.	Effective	1934	1931
Moore, Charles	Effective	1936	1932
Garrett, J. T.	Effective	1937	1934
Squyres, Rex	Effective	1938	1935
Kinney, H. C.	Effective	1938	1936
Cook, Nettie Mae	Effective	1939	1936
Carroll, W. H.	Effective	1938	1936
Brown, Tillman	Effective	1938	1936
Joiner, Lea	Effective	1939	1936
McKeithen, J. P.	Effective	1939	1936
Simms, H. B.	Effective	1939	1936
Willett, Elaine	Effective	1939	1937
Elmore, R. L.	Effective		1939
Nuttall, Ruth	Effective		1939

The Methodist Church

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
				Elder	Deacon
Gibbs, H. A.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1940	1926	1931
Collins, A. A.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1940	.....	.....
Slack, W. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1940	1921	1925
Kilpatrick, J. F.	3rd Year Class	T.,	Nov., 1940	1940	.....
Norris, John M.	3rd Year Class	T.,	Nov., 1940	.....	.....
Flurry, Fred S.	3rd Year Class	FC.,	Nov., 1940	1940	.....
Trice, William E.	3rd Year Class	FC.,	Nov., 1940	1940	.....
Shumaker, Le Roy	3rd Year Class	FC.,	Nov., 1940	1940	.....

PROBATIONERS

Name	Class	Admitted
Cain, W. Ralph	Second Year	1939
Reaves, James E.	Second Year	1939
Wineinger, Donald E.	Second Year	1939
Pearce, George F.	Second Year	1939
Brown, Alfred M.	Second Year	1939
Mason, Walter C.	Second Year	1939
Coody, A. W.	First Year	1939
Shaw, Jack	First Year	1939
Gunn, Murrell	First Year	1939
Jones, John Wesley	First Year	1939
Brown, Eugene	First Year	1939
Corley, Marvin	First Year	1939
Watts, Harvey D.	First Year	1940
Crammer, Heaton B.	First Year	1940
Taylor, Alta G.	First Year	1940
Paul, Jeff P.	First Year	1940

INDEX

Page

Admitted—full connection 12
Admitted—on trial 11
Appointments 23

Apportionments—
- Gen. and Conf. Work 29
- Golden Cross 41

Appreciation of Entertainment 17

Appropriations—
- Conference Claimants 33
- Church Extension 38
- Missionary 39

Baptist Messengers 9
Boards, Committees, Etc. 2

Changes in Charge Lines 17
Character Passed 9
Committees, Annual 4
Condensed Minutes 18
Conference Claimants 33
Conference Classes 6
Conference Officers 2

Conference Roll—
- Alphabetical 104
- Chronological 120

Conference Rules 103
Conference Sessions 100

Deacons Elected 12
Deacons of One Year 12
Deacons Ordained 16

Directories—
- Accepted Supply Pastors 114
- Conference Members 104
- Local Preachers 112
- Probationers 110
- Superannuates 33
- Supplies 111
- Widows 34
- W. S. C. S. Officers 5

Elders Elected 12
Elders Ordained 16

Gen. Juris. Bds.—Members 7

Journal 8

Lay Delegates, Roll of 115

Memorial Services 14
Memoirs 89

Our Dead 96
Organization 8

Page

Place Next Conf., Committee 12

Qualifications of Local Preachers—Committee on 7

Reports—

Boards:
- Bible 30
- Christian Literature 31
- Conference Claimants 32
- Education 35
- Hospitals and Homes 40
- Lay Activities 47
- Missions and Church Ex. 37
- Temperance 48

Commissions:
- World Service 29
- Evangelism 49

Committees:
- Conference Entertainment 49
- Districts 50
- Dist. Conf. Records 50
- Minimum Salaries 51
- Parker Endowment 52
- Public Worship 88
- World Peace 52

Homes, Societies, Etc:
- Golden Cross 40
- Golden Cross Director 46
- Memorial Home 41
- Memorial Home, Supt. 46
- Orphanage 41
- Orphanage, Directors 42
- Orphanage, Supt. 43

Treasurers:
- Board of Education 81
- Board of Missions 84
- Conference 80
- Golden Cross 85
- Memorial Home 87
- New Orleans Depository 84
- Orphanage 84

Statistical Secretary 20
Sale Tchoupitoulas Mission 52
Statistical Tables 55

DRINK
ROYAL CROWN
RC
COLA
"BECAUSE IT'S GOOD"

N
National Mutual Church Insurance Company
Chicago, Illinois
BULLETIN
NEARLY HALF A CENTURY
OF SERVICE TO
CHURCHES AND MINISTERS
LOWER PREMIUM COSTS
AND
ANNUAL PAYMENTS OF PREMIUM
ON
FIRE - LIGHTNING
WINDSTORM - HAIL
INSURANCE

Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.

New Orleans